

ROLL OF ANCESTORS

OF

THE COLONIAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

NAME OF ANCESTOR	MONTH/YEAR OF BIRTH	MONTH/YEAR OF DEATH	REFERENCE
			Birthplace of Ancestor Earliest known settlement in the New World Death place of Ancestor Name(s) of Descendants
John Abbe birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636 d. Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts Ashbel Welch	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1690	(FEAF, 1)
John Abbott arr. from Farnsfield, Nottinghamshire, England res. Burlington, Province of West New Jersey, 1684 death place unknown Charles Yarnall Abbott Charles Marshall	Mmm Yyyy	Aug 1739	
Abigail Adams b. prob. Burlington Co., New Jersey res. Province of West New Jersey, bef 1700 death place unknown Charles Marshall	Jan 1683	Oct 1759	
Henry Adams birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640 d. Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts Harry Alden Richardson Charles Harrod Vinton	Mmm Yyyy	Oct 1646	(FEAF, 2)
Jeremy Adams birthplace unknown res. Cambridge, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633 d. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut Arthur Adams Charles Smith Turnbull	bef 1611	Aug 1683	(Anderson, 6)

John Alden

ca 1599

Sep 1687

arr. from Southampton, Hampshire, England
on the ship "Mayflower"

res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620

d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

(Anderson, 21)

George Fales Baker

Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.

Clarence Cresson Brinton

Hugh Gordon Seymour Carrigan, Jr.

Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd

Bertram Graeme Frazier

Bertram Graeme Frazier, III

Paul Sturtevant Howe

Edward Clinton Lee

Henry Norton Lewis

Ezra Wallace Matthews

Louis Iungerich Matthews

Elihu Spencer Miller

John Bartram Odgers

Harry Alden Richardson

Daniel Marsh Shewbrooks

Charles Harrod Vinton

Joseph Moore Watkins

Zechariah Alden

Mmm Yyyy

Mmm Yyyy

birthplace unknown

res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1699

d. prob. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Henry Norton Lewis

George Aldrich

Mmm Yyyy

Mar 1683

arr. from Derbyshire, England

res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1631

d. Mendon, Worcester Co., Massachusetts

Seth Bunker Capp

(FEAF, 4)

George Alexander

Mmm Yyyy

May 1703

birthplace unknown

res. Windsor, Colony of Connecticut, 1644

d. Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts

Edward Page Alexander

Edward Thomas Alexander

(FEAF, 4)

George Allen

ca 1575

May 1648

arr. from Weymouth, Co. Dorset, England

res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635

d. Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts

Charles Marshall

Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd

Warren Milne

Arthur Peterson

Thomas Guilford Smith

(FEAF, 4)

- Henry Allen** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New York, 1698
 d. Hempstead, Long Island, New York
 Wilbur Paddock Klapp
 Wilbur Paddock Klapp, Jr.
- Henry Allen** Mar 1679 Aug 1748
 b. Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey
 res. Province of East New Jersey, 1679
 deathplace unknown
 Charles Marshall
- James Allen** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1676
 birthplace unknown
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 4)
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Jedediah Allen** Jan 1646 Jan 1712
 b. Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Plymouth Plantation, 1646
 d. Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey (Anderson, 1019;
 Mark Frazier Lloyd see also, Anderson and Sandborn, 32-33)
 Charles Marshall
 Caleb Jones Milne, Jr.
- John Allen** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Rhode Island, 1651
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Lewis Allen** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1708
 birthplace unknown
 res. Watertown Farms, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1665
 d. Watertown Farms, later Weston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Edward Cunningham Bergner Fletcher
 George William Bergner Fletcher
 Gustavus Bergner Fletcher
- Matthew Allen** Mmm Yyyy bef 1702
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1676
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Adrian Stockton Anderson
 Charles Barnsley McMichael

Matthew Allen (or Allyn) **bap Apr 1605** **Feb 1671**
 bap Braunton, Co. Devon, England
 res. Cambridge, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633
 d. Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut **(Anderson, 40; FEAF, 6)**
 Eben Boyd Weitzel

Nathaniel Allen **Mmm Yyyy** **Jun 1692**
 arr. from Bristol, England on the ship "Bristol Factor"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1681
 d. Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania **(Sheppard, 32)**
 Richard Jacobs Allen, Jr.
 William Charles Allen

Ralph Allen **Mmm Yyyy** **ca 1659**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Sandwich, Colony of Plymouth Plantation, by 1651
 called "Mason" in Sandwich records
 d. prob. Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts **(FEAF, 6;**
 Mark Frazier Lloyd **see also, Anderson and Sandborne, 32-33)**
 Charles Marshall
 Gustave Antoine Plantou Middleton
 Ellis D. Williams

Samuel Allen **Mmm 1588** **Apr 1648**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Cambridge, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1632
 d. Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut **(FEAF, 6)**
 Francis Olcott Allen

Samuel Allen **ca 1640** **Nov 1702**
 arr. from Chew Magna, near Bristol, Co. Somerset, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania **(LLP 1: 175)**
 Norwood Penrose Allen
 Philip Meredith Allen
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham

Samuel Allen **Mmm Yyyy** **Aug 1669**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1628
 d. Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts **(FEAF, 6)**
 Charles Harrod Vinton

Samuel Allen, Jr. **Aug 1664** **Mmm 1737**
 arr. from Chew Magna, near Bristol, Co. Somerset, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Neshaminy, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania **(LLP 1:175)**
 Norwood Penrose Allen

- Isaac Allerton** ca 1585 Feb 1659
 arr. from Leiden, Holland
 on the ship "Mayflower"
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620
 d. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut (Anderson, 35)
 William Merritt Hurlburt
 John Lopher Porter
- Roger Alling** bap 1612 Sep 1674
 bap Kempston, Co. Bedford, England
 res. [Colony of New Haven], 1638
 d. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 6)
 John Clark Mansfield
- William Almy** ca 1601 Feb 1677
 arr. from Lutterworth, Co. Leicester, England
 res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island (Anderson, 44)
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
 Samuel Davis Page
 John Sinnott
- Pieter Alrichs** ca 1636 Mmm 1697
 b. prob. Niekerk and Faan Parish, near Groningen, Netherlands
 res. New Amsterdam, Province of New Netherlands, 1656
 d. New Castle Co., Delaware (LLP 1: 176)
 Edward Augustus Price
- Alexander Alvord** bap 1627 Oct 1687
 bap Bridgeport, Co. Dorset, England
 res. Windsor, Colony of Connecticut, 1645
 d. Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 7)
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
- Joseph Ambler** Mmm Yyyy bef 1723
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 death place unknown
 Charles Melville Ambler
 Charles Merrill Ambler
 Frank Rhoades Ambler
 Henry Smith Ambler

- Anthony Anable** ca 1595 Apr / Jun 1674
 arr. from Cambridge, Co. Cambridge, England, on the ship "Ann"
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1623
 d. Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 47; FEAF, 8)
 Alvin Mercer Parker
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker
- Enoch Anderson** ca 1673 Oct 1741
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New York, 1693
 d. Trenton, Mercer Co., New Jersey
 Paul Augustine Hendry
- Edward Andrews** Mar 1677 Dec 1716
 b. Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., Long Island, New York
 res. Colony of New York, 1677
 death place unknown
 Norwood Penrose Allen
- Joseph Andrews** ca 1597 aft 1642
 arr. from Co. Devon, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. prob. Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 Meredith Hanna
 Howard Merrill Shelley
- Robert Andrews** Mmm Yyyy May 1668
 birthplace unknown
 res. Ipswich, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1658
 d. Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 8)
 Edward Cunningham Bergner Fletcher
 George William Bergner Fletcher
 Gustavus Bergner Fletcher
- Samuel Andrews** ca 1640 Mmm 1693
 birth place unknown
 res. Oyster Bay, Long Island, Colony of New Haven, 1663
 d. Mansfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Norwood Penrose Allen
 James Donald Holloway
 Jerome Knight Holloway
 Joseph Grundy Shryock
 Joseph Richard Shryock
 Raymond de Souville Shryock
- Laurens Andriessen** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1694
 arr. from Hoelstein, Denmark
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1653
 d. New Hackensack, later Englewood, Bergen Co., New Jersey
 Benjamin Schreiber Mechling

- Edmund Angier** ca 1612 Mar 1693
 b. prob. Dedham, Co. Essex, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636
 d. prob. Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- John Anthony** Mmm 1607 Jul 1675
 arr. on the ship "Hercules"
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island (FEAF, 9)
 William Ives Rutter, Jr.
- James Antram** Mmm Yyyy ca 1738
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1685
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Henry Edwin Beck
- John Antrim** ca 1657 Mmm 1719
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1680
 d. Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Joseph Green Lester
- John Appleton** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1713
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1685
 d. prob. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Thomas Harris Powers
- Lenert Arets (or Arents)** Mmm Yyyy Dec 1714
 b. Germany
 arr. from London on the ship "Concord"
 res. Germantown, Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 death place unknown (Sheppard, 96)
 John Edgar Burnett Buckenham
- William Arnold** Jun 1587 Mmm 1676
 b. Ilchester, Co. Somerset, England
 res. Hingham, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Pawtuxet, Rhode Island (FEAF, 10)
 Isaac Price Ewing

- Edmond Arrowsmith** Mmm Yyyy bef 1683
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New York, 1680
 d. Staten Island, New York
 Henry Brock Brown, Jr.
 Paul Kalck Brown
- George Ashbridge** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1748
 b. Co. York, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1698
 d. Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Whitney Ashbridge
- John Ashbrook** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1730
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, before 1700
 d. Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 Lawrence Stratton
- Robert Ashley** Mmm Yyyy Nov 1682
 birthplace unknown
 res. Springfield, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 d. West Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 10)
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
- Robert Ashman** Mmm Yyyy Mar 1683
 birthplace unknown
 res. Hempstead, Long Island, Colony of Connecticut, 1650
 d. Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, New York
 Henry Paul Busch
 Miers Busch
- John Ashmead** Oct 1648 Dec 1688
 b. Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England
 arr. from Bristol, England on the ship "Bristol Factor"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Cheltenham Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 34)
 Duffield Ashmead, Jr.
 Duffield Ashmead, III
 Henry Graham Ashmead
 Louis Ashmead Clyde
 Thomas Edward Clyde
 John Welsh Croskey
 Ralph Smith Croskey
 William Ashmead Dyer
 William Ashmead Dyer, Jr.
 Erwin Clarkson Garrett
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
 Henry Croskey Mustin
 John Burton Mustin

- James Ashton** **bef 1639** **bef 1706**
b. Providence, Rhode Island
res. Province of Rhode Island, by 1665
d. Middletown, New Jersey
George Allen Chandler **(FEAF, 10)**
- Joseph Ashton** **Mmm Yyy** **Mmm 1708**
birthplace unknown
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Dale Baker Fidler
- Robert Ashton** **Mmm Yyy** **Mmm 1707**
arr. from Ealand, Co. Lincoln, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
d. New Castle Co., Delaware
John Morin Scott **(LLP 1: 179)**
- Humphrey Atherton** **Mmm 1610** **Sep 1661**
b. Preston, England
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts
Whitney Ashbridge
John William Behm
Harry Alden Richardson **(FEAF, 10)**
- Jane Atkins** **ca 1635** **Oct 1692**
arr. prob. from Whitton, Co. Northampton, England
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1680
d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
James Harwood Closson
Alfred Potter
- Samuel Atkinson** **Jul 1685** **Jun 1775**
b. Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
Thomas George Morton
- Thomas Atkinson** **bef 1660** **Oct 1687**
b. Newby, Co. York, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
d. Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
John Ingham Kinsey
Thomas George Morton
Harold Montgomery Sill **(LLP 1: 213, 218n)**

Martha Aubrey ca 1665 Mmm 1727
b. Llanelieu, Talgarth Hundred, Co. Brecknock, Wales
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1691
d. Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 708)
George Norman Highley
Howard Williams Lloyd

Elizabeth Austin Mmm Yyyy bef 1748
birthplace unknown
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1692
d. prob. Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
James Harwood Closson

Christopher Avery ca 1590 Mar 1679
birthplace unknown
res. Gloucester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642
d. New London, New London Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 11)
Edwin van Deusen Selden
William Bell Wait

James Avery Mmm 1620 Apr 1700
birthplace unknown
res. Gloucester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642
d. poss. New London, New London Co., Connecticut
Edwin van Deusen Selden

John Avery Feb 1686 Apr 1754
b. Dedham, Massachusetts
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1686
d. Truro, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
Edwin Rosenthal, II

John Avery Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1682
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Maryland, 1665
d. prob. Sussex Co., Delaware (LLP 1: 284, 479)
Herbert Nathaniel Bayne
Charles Swift Riche Hildeburn
Edwin Jaquett Sellers

Daniel Axtell Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1680
birthplace unknown
res. Province of Carolina, before 1671
d. London, England
William Ives Rutter, Jr.

Benjamin Aydelotte	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Virginia, 1675 death place unknown George Clifford Thomas, Jr. Leonard Moorhead Thomas			
John Ayer	Mmm Yyyy	Mar 1657	
birthplace unknown res. Salisbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640 d. Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts Charles Howard Colket Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd			(FEAF, 12)
Mary Ayer	Mar 1661	May 1739	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1661 death place unknown Charles Howard Colket			
Thomas Ayer	Mmm Yyyy	Nov 1686	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640 d. Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts Charles Howard Colket			
John Ayres	Mmm Yyyy	Aug 1675	
birthplace unknown res. Ipswich, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1643 d. "Skankeag," Massachusetts Clarence Cresson Brinton			(FEAF, 12)
William Ayres	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Virginia, 1635 d. prob. Nansemond Co., Virginia Joseph Allison Kneass Lawrence Johnson Morris			(APP, 178)
James Babcock	ca 1612	Jun 1679	
birthplace unknown res. Portsmouth, Province of Rhode Island, 1642 d. Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island Hoxie Harrison Smith William Bell Wait			(FEAF, 12)

Stephen Bacheller (or Bachiler) **ca 1561** **Oct 1656**
b. prob. South Stoneham or Wherwell, Hampshire, England
res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1632
d. London, England **(Anderson, 61; LLP 1: 459)**
 Seth Bunker Capp
 William Lukens Elkins
 John Sinnott

Elizabeth Bacon **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1650
death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton

Giles Badger **Mmm Yyyy** **Jul 1647**
arr. from Gloucester, Co. Gloucester, England
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
d. Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts **(FEAF, 13)**
 Stanley Hart Cauffman

Henry Bagwell **bap 1589** **aft 1651**
bap St. Petrock, Exeter, Co. Devon, England
res. Colony of Virginia, 1610
d. Accawmack, now Northampton Co., Virginia **(APP, 80)**
 Frank Dale La Lanne

Joel Baily **bap 1658** **Mmm 1732**
arr. from Co. Wilts, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
d. poss. Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
 Joseph Ridgway Taylor Coates
 Harry Taylor Gause
 Joseph Thompson

Joel Baily, Jr. **Feb 1698** **Mmm 1775**
b. poss. Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1698
death place unknown
 Joseph Thompson

Eleanor Baines **Oct 1677** **aft 1707**
b. prob. Wyresdale, Lancashire, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
d. poss. in Fallsington Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 John Story Jenks
 William Henry Jenks

- William Baines** **Jul 1681** **Mmm 1729**
 arr. from Wyersdale and Goosnough, Lancashire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 Albert Ludlow Kramer
 Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.
- Henry Baker** **ca 1640** **bef 1705**
 b. prob. Newton, Lancashire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania *(LLP 1: 182)*
 Wilfrid Lawrence Coates
 William Warren Gibbs
 Robert Spurrier Howard-Smith
 Albert Ludlow Kramer
 Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.
- John Baker** **Mmm Yyyy** **ca 1685**
 arr. from Edgmond, Shropshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Henry Graham Ashmead
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
 William Ashmead Dyer
- Joseph Baker** **Mmm 1650** **Sep 1716**
 b. Edgmond, Salopshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. Edgmont Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania *(LLP 1: 183)*
 Joseph Thompson
 Samuel Swayne Thompson
- Joseph Baker, Jr.** **ca 1675** **Mmm 1717**
 b. prob. Edgmond, Salopshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. prob. Edgmont Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania *(LLP 1: 183)*
 Joseph Thompson
- Nicholas Baker** **ca 1610** **Aug 1678**
 arr. possibly from Hingham, Co. Norfolk, England
 res. Hingham, Colony of Plymouth, 1635
 d. Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts *(FEAF, 14)*
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
 Ebed Stodder Cook
- Richard Baker** **Mmm Yyyy** **Oct 1689**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 d. Dorchester, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts *(FEAF, 14)*
 Elliott White

- John Baldwin (I)** ca 1661 by Mar 1732
 b. Prob. Hook Norton, near Swerford, Oxfordshire, England
 arr. poss. from London on the ship *Amity*
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, by 1685
 d. City of Chester, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 Edward Horne Bonsall
 Mark Frazier Lloyd
- Thomas Baldwin** Dec 1657 Mmm 1731
 b. Co. Oxford, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. Chester, Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 John Frank Baldwin
- John Ball** Mmm Yyyy Nov 1655
 arr. prob. from Co. Wilts, England
 res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 17)
 Henry Goddard Leach
 Joseph Granville Leach
 Josiah Granville Leach
 Earl Bill Putnam
- William Ball** ca 1615 Nov 1680
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1661
 d. Lancaster Co., Virginia
 Lewis Neilson Clark
- Gerrit Bancker** Mmm Yyyy Feb 1691
 arr. from The Netherlands
 res. New Amsterdam, Province of New Netherland, 1654
 d. Beverwyck, New York (FEAF, 17)
 Erwin Clarkson Garrett
- Edward Bangs** ca 1591 Oct 1677 / Mar 1678
 b. prob. Panfield, Co. Essex, England
 res. Plymouth, Colony of Plymouth, 1623
 d. Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 86; FEAF, 17)
 Alvin Mercer Parker
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker
- Benjamin Banks** ca 1655 ca 1694
 b. prob. Fairfield, Connecticut
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1655
 death place unknown
 George Washington Banks

- Benjamin Banks** ca 1682 Dec 1759
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1682
 deathplace unknown
 George Washington Banks
- John Banks** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1685
 birthplace unknown
 res. Windsor, Colony of Connecticut, 1643
 d. Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 17)
 Clayton French Banks, Jr.
 George Washington Banks
- Joseph Banks** Dec 1691 Jan 1766
 b. prob. Fairfield, Connecticut
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1691
 death place unknown
 George Washington Banks
- Andrew Bankson** Mmm 1640 Sep 1705
 b. Hanstrom farm, Faxarn Parish, Alvsborg lan, Sweden
 res. Colony of New Sweden, 1656
 d. Moyamensing Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Craig, 33)
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
- Christian Barendtse** ca 1625 Jul 1658
 arr. from Hoorn, East Friesland, The Netherlands
 res. New Amsterdam, Province of New Netherland, 1653
 d. New Amstel, later New Castle, Delaware (FEAF, 328)
 Robert Winder Johnson
 Robert Winder Johnson, Jr.
- John Barnard** ca 1604 Jun 1646
 arr. from Ipswich, England on the ship "Elizabeth"
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 19)
 Sturges Mason Schley
- Richard Barnard** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1698
 arr. from Sheffield, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Aston Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Edward Horne Bonsall
 William McIlvain
 Joseph Thompson

Richard Barnard, Jr.	Mmm 1684	Mmm 1767	
b. prob. Chester Co., Pennsylvania res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684 death place unknown Joseph Thompson			
Thomas Barnes	Mmm Yyyy	Jun 1693	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of New Haven, 1643 d. Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut Edwin van Deusen Selden			(FEAF, 19)
Philip Barratt	ca 1678	Mmm 1733	
birthplace unknown res. Province of Maryland, 1678 d. Cecil Co., Maryland Norris Stanley Barratt			
Samuel Barrett	Mmm Yyyy	Dec 1691	
birthplace unknown res. Province of New Netherlands, 1656 d. Bedford, Westchester Co., New York John Augustus Roebling			(FEAF, 20)
William Barrett	ca 1629	Mar 1689	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1656 d. Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts Sturges Mason Schley			(FEAF, 20)
Ellis Barron	Mmm Yyyy	Oct 1676	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1641 d. prob. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts Edwin van Deusen Selden			(FEAF, 20)
Sarah Barron	Mmm Yyyy.	Mmm Yyyy	
birthplace unknown res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640 death place unknown Caleb Jones Milne, Jr. Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd Warren Milne			

- John Bartholomew** Mmm 1684 Oct 1756
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1684
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Donald dePuy Crawford
- Thomas Barton** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1688
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, before 1682
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Ellis D. Williams
- John Bartram** Mmm Yyyy Nov 1697
 b. Compton, Co. Derby, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 188)
 John Bowman Bartram
 Hiram Hathaway, Jr.
 Charles Edwin Johnson
 Henry Llewellyn Jones
 Francis Darley West
- William Bartram** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1722
 arr. from Compton, Co. Derby, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Bogue Sound, Bath Co., North Carolina (LLP 1: 188)
 Henry Llewellyn Jones
 Francis Darley West
- Samuel Bass** ca 1600 Dec 1694
 arr. from Saffron Waldron, Co. Essex, England
 res. Roxbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633
 d. Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 122; FEAF, 21)
 Henry Norton Lewis
- Joseph Batchelder** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1648
 b. Canterbury, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 22)
 Henry Goddard Leach
 Joseph Granville Leach
 Josiah Granville Leach
- James Bate** Nov 1582 Jan 1656
 b. Lydd, Co. Kent, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Dorchester, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 22)
 Fordyce Hubbard Argo

- John Bates** ca 1600 Jan 1668
 arr. on the ship *Southampton* in 1623
 res. Peirseys Hundred, Colony of Virginia, 1625
 d. Middle Plantation (later Williamsburg), York Co. Virginia (APP, 101)
 Mark Frazier Lloyd
- Christopher Batt** bap 1601 Aug 1661
 bap Salisbury, Co. Wilts, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- John Bayless** Mmm 1617 Mmm 1682
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New York, 1674
 d. Jamaica, Long Island, New York
 Samuel Poyntz Cochran
- Alexander Beall** Mmm 1649 bef 1745
 bap St. Andrew's Church, Co. Fife, Scotland
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1688
 d. Prince George Co., Maryland
 Hardwick Smith Johnson, Jr.
- John Beamond (Bement)** ca 1612 bef 1647
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Essex, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 24)
 Russell Bement
 Russell Bement, Jr.
- William Beamond** ca 1608 Feb 1699
 arr. from London, England on the ship "Elizabeth"
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut
 William Bell Wait
- John Bean** Mmm Yyyy Feb 1718
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1652
 d. Exeter, New Hampshire
 Orra Eugene Monnette
- John Beard** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1690
 arr. from Epping, Co. Essex, England
 res. Milford, [Colony of New Haven], 1639
 d. Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 24)
 Francis Chapman

Rowland Beavens	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1709	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Maryland, 1670 d. Somerset Co., Maryland Alexander Loder Wiener Edward Wiener Edward Wiener, 3rd Henry Wiener, Jr.			
Richard Beckley	ca 1618	Aug 1690	
b. Hampshire, England res. New Haven, Colony of New Haven, 1639 d. Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut John Sparhawk Wurts			
Matthew Beckwith	ca 1610	Oct 1680	
birthplace unknown res. Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, 1639 d. Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut John Sparhawk Wurts			
Abraham Belknap	Mmm Yyyy	Sep 1643	
birthplace unknown res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637 d. Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts Henry Heston Belknap Maurice Guy Belknap Elliott White			
Francis Bell	Mmm Yyyy	Jan 1690	
birthplace unknown res. Wethersfield, [Colony of New Haven], 1638 d. Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut John Clark Mansfield William Bell Wait			
John Bement	ca 1638	Dec 1684	
b. in or near Salem, Massachusetts res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638 d. Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut Clarence Sweet Bement Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.			
Thomas Benedict	Mmm 1617	Mmm 1690	
b. Co. Nottingham, England res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638 d. Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Charles Weaver Bailey Wescott Bailey			

(FEAF, 25)

(FEAF, 25)

(FEAF, 26)

(FEAF, 26)

(FEAF, 27)

- Matthias Bengtsson** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1662
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Sweden, 1648
 d. prob. Upland, now Chester, Pennsylvania (Craig, 56)
 Samuel Booth Sturgis
- James Bennett** ca 1618 Mmm 1659
 birthplace unknown
 res. Concord, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 27)
 John Clark Mansfield
- John Bennett** bap 1656 Mmm 1709
 arr. from Stourbridge, Co. Worcester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 199)
 Davis Levis Lewis
 George Davis Lewis
 George Harrison Lewis
 John Reece Lewis
 Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis
 Samuel Bunting Lewis
 John Morin Scott
- Willem Adriaense Bennett** Mmm Yyyy bef 1645
 birthplace unknown
 res. Gowanus, Province of New Netherland, 1636
 d. Brooklyn, Kings Co., Long Island, New York (FEAF, 28)
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- James Benson** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1709
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1674
 d. Talbot Co., Maryland
 Howard Walton Newnam, Jr.
- Richard Betts** Mmm Yyyy Nov 1713
 b. Co. Hereford, England
 res. Ipswich, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1647
 d. prob. Newtown, Queens Co., Long Island, New York (FEAF, 29)
 William Warren Gibbs
 Edward Meinel Klemm Klapp
 Wilbur Paddock Klapp
 Wilbur Paddock Klapp, Jr.
 Carl Magee Kneass
 Joseph Allison Kneass
 Horace Magee
 Joseph Bushnell Vandergrift
 William Wyclif Walton

William Betts ca 1615 bef 1675
arr. on the ship "Thomas and John"
res. Scituate, Colony of Plymouth, 1635
d. Fort Orange, later Albany, New York (FEAF, 29)
John Augustus Roebling

John Bevan ca 1646 Mmm 1726
b. "Treverigg," Co. Glamorgan, Wales
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
d. "Treverigg," Co. Glamorgan, Wales (LLP 1:204)
David Crumley Bevan
Charles Vansant Esler
Lewis Henry Esler
Annesley Richardson Govett
Augustus Wolle Jordan
Ewing Jordan
John Woolf Jordan
Walter Jordan
Frank Hogan Massey
Henry Vogdes Massey
Maurice Richardson Massey
Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker
Charles Wurts Sparhawk

Edward Bezer Mmm 1643 bef 1689
b. prob. Bishops Cannings, Co. Wilts, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
d. Chichester Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 206)
Samuel Marshall

William Biddle Mar 1634 Mmm 1711
b. Burlingham, Co. Worcester, England
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1691
d. Mount Hope, Mansfield Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
Richard Saltonstall Auchincloss, Jr.

Samuel Bidfield Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1641
death place unknown
Clarence Cresson Brinton

Rachel Biggs Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1647
arr. from Cranbrook, Co. Kent, England
res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 173, "Comments")
George Washington Banks

- William Biles** ca 1645 May 1710
 arr. from Dorchester, Co. Dorset, England
 res. Burlington, Province of West New Jersey, 1679
 d. Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 211)
 Joseph Allison Steinmetz
 Ogden Dungan Wilkinson
- Philip Bill** Mmm Yyyy Jul 1689
 birthplace unknown
 res. Ipswich, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, before 1655
 d. New London, New London Co., Connecticut
 Earl Bill Putnam
- William Billings** ca 1629 Mar 1713
 b. Taunton, Co. Somerset, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1649
 d. Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 30)
 William Bell Wait
- John Billington** ca 1582 Sep 1630
 arr. prob. from Spaulding, Co. Lincoln, England
 on the ship "Mayflower"
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620
 d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 173; FEAF, 30)
 Ashbel Welch
- Thomas Bingham** Mmm 1642 Jan 1730
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1660
 d. Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut
 Clarence Sweet Bement
 Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.
- Eleazar Bishop** Mmm 1683 Sep 1755
 b. Jersey, Channel Islands, England
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1692
 d. New London, New London Co., Connecticut
 Lee Edward Bishop, Jr.
- John Bishop** ca 1604 Jan 1661
 arr. on the ship "St. John"
 res. Wethersfield, Colony of Connecticut, 1639
 d. Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 31)
 Edwin Greble Dreer
 John Sparhawk Wurts

- Mary Bishop** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1675
 birthplace unknown
 res. Wethersfield, Colony of Connecticut, 1639
 d. prob. Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
 Edwin Greble Dreer
- William Black** Mmm Yyyy Mar 1702
 arr. from Hull, Co. York, England on the ship "Martha"
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey (Sheppard, 142)
 Daniel Newbold Black, III
- Abigail Blackman** Nov 1663 Mmm 1719
 b. poss. Stratford, Connecticut
 res. Colony of New Connecticut, 1663
 d. prob. Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts
 Edwin Greble Dreer
- Phoebe Blackshaw** Aug 1666 Sep 1701
 b. prob. Hallingee, Cheshire, England
 arr. on the ship "Submission"
 res. Choptank, Colony of Maryland, 1682
 d. prob. Fallsington Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 John Story Jenks
 William Henry Jenks
- Randulph Blackshaw** ca 1622 aft 1689
 b. Hallingee, Co. Chester, England
 arr. on the ship "Submission"
 res. Choptank, Colony of Maryland, 1682
 d. prob. Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 48)
 Robert Newton Brey, Jr.
 William Marriott Canby
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
 John Story Jenks
 William Henry Jenks
 Henry Pemberton, Jr.
- William Blake** Jul 1594 Aug 1663
 b. Pitminster, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Dorchester, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts
 John William Behm
- Adam Blakeman** Mmm 1598 Sep 1665
 b. Co. Stafford, England
 res. Scituate, Colony of Plymouth, 1638
 d. prob. Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 Edwin Greble Dreer

- Samuel Blakeman** Mmm Yyyy Nov 1668
 b. prob. in Co. Stafford, England
 res. Scituate, Colony of Plymouth, 1638
 d. prob. Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 Edwin Greble Dreer
- Thomas Blanchard** Mmm Yyyy May 1654
 arr. from London, England, on the ship "Jonathan"
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 d. Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 32)
 Theodore Edward Wiederseim
 William Caner Wiedersheim
- Peter Blin** ca 1640 Mmm 1725
 b. London, England
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1675
 d. Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.
 William Merritt Hurlburt
- Thomas Bliss** ca 1580 Mmm 1640
 b. Belstone, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 d. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 Clarence Sweet Bement
 Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.
- Frans Jansen Bloedtgoedt** ca 1620 Dec 1676
 b. Gouda, Holland
 res. Province of New Netherlands, before 1659
 d. prob. Flushing, Queens Co., Long Island, New York
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood
 Alvin Mercer Parker
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker
- Thomas Blossom** ca 1580 bef 1633
 b. prob. Co. Cambridge, England
 arr. from Leiden, Holland
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1629
 d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 182)
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood
 Alvin Mercer Parker
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker
- Robert Blott** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1665
 arr. prob. from Harrold, Co. Bedford, England
 res. Charlestown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 184, "Comments")
 Eben Boyd Weitzel

John Blunston**ca 1644****Aug 1723**

arr. from Little Hallam, Co. Derby, England on the ship "Bristol Factor"

res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682

d. Darby Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania

(LLP 1: 222)

John Gibson McIlvain Bunting

Samuel Joseph Bunting

Samuel Joseph Bunting, Jr.

Graham Jeremy Cummin

Davis Levis Lewis

George Harrison Lewis

John Reece Lewis

Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis

Samuel Bunting Lewis

Howard Williams Lloyd

William Supplee Lloyd

Samuel Marshall

Joshua Ash Pearson

Thomas Harris Powers

John Blunston, Jr.**Aug 1685****Oct 1716**

b. Darby Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania

res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685

d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania

(LLP 1: 222)

Howard Williams Lloyd

Samuel Marshall

John Bodine**ca 1645****Mmm 1695**

b. prob. France; arr. from London, England

res. Colony of New York, before 1686

d. Staten Island, New York

John Sinnott

Joseph Bolles**Mmm 1608****Aug 1678**

b. Worksop Co., Norrs.

res. Colony of Maine, 1640

d. Winter Harbor, Maine

Charles Edgar Hires

Everard Bolton**ca 1656****Mar 1727**

arr. from Ross on Wye, Co. Hereford, England

res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682

d. Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania

(LLP 1: 226)

Joseph Green Lester

Henry Gillam Reifsnyder

Howard Reifsnyder

Clarence Vernon Roberts

- Anders Svensson Bonde** **Mmm 1620** **Mmm 1696**
 b. Sweden; arr. from Gothenburg, Sweden
 res. Colony of New Sweden, 1640
 d. Kingsessing Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Craig, 32)
 Francis Adams Donaldson, Jr.
- Richard Bonsall** **Mar 1641** **Sep 1699**
 b. Mouldridge, Co. Derby, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania (Sheppard 117, 179)
 Amos Bonsall
 Edward Horne Bonsall
 Edward Horne Bonsall, III
 Rodney Tunnelle Bonsall
 Charles Eldon Clemens
 Henry Douglas Hughes
 William Supplee Lloyd
 Abraham Lewis Smith
 Benjamin Hayes Smith
- John Booth** **Mmm Yyyy** **Aug 1689**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Southold, [Province of New Netherland], 1656
 d. Southold, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York (FEAF, 36)
 Stevenson Hockley Walsh
- Amy Borden** **Mar 1684** **Mmm Yyyy**
 b. Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1684
 death place unknown
 John Browning Clement
 Charles Marshall
- Benjamin Borden** **May 1649** **Mmm 1718**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Middletown, [Province of West New Jersey], 1672
 d. Middletown, Burlington Co., New Jersey
 John Browning Clement
 Charles Marshall
- Richard Borden** **Feb 1596** **May 1671**
 b. Head Corn, Co. Kent, England
 res. Portsmouth, [Providence Plantations], 1638
 d. Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island
 Oliver Hopkinson Baird
 James Bean Borden
 George Allen Chandler

George Fritz Chandler
John Browning Clement
Edward Hopkinson, Jr.
William Henry Lloyd
William Henry Loyd
Charles Marshall

John Borton **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1687**

probably b. Co. Northampton, England
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1679
d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
Henry Llewellyn Jones
Alexander Loder Wiener
Edward Wiener
Edward Wiener, 3rd
Henry Wiener, Jr.
Ellis D. Williams

William Bosman **Mmm Yyyy** **Dec 1665**

birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Virginia, 1649
d. near Manokin, Somerset Co., Maryland
Clayton Edward Donoway, Jr.

Grimstone Boude **ca 1661** **Apr 1716**

birthplace unknown
res. Perth Amboy, Province of East New Jersey, 1699
d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
Whitney Ashbridge
Henry Kuhl Dillard
William Ives Rutter, Jr.

John Bowater **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1700**

arr. from Broom's Grove, Worcestershire, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
d. Westtown, Chester Co., Pennsylvania
George Allen Chandler
Samuel Marshall

John Bowne **May 1627** **Dec 1695**

bap Matlock, Co. Derby, England
res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1649
d. Flushing, Queens Co., Long Island, New York
Henry Troth Coates
Thomas George Morton

(FEAF, 38)

Samuel Bowne **Sep 1667** **May 1745**

b. Flushing, Long Island
res. Colony of New York, 1667
d. prob. Flushing, Queens Co., Long Island, New York
Thomas George Morton

Thomas Bowne

Jul 1595

Sep 1677

bap Matlock, Co. Derby, England
res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1649
d. Flushing, Queens Co., Long Island, New York
William Alexander Newman Dorland
Howard Cooper Johnson
Thomas George Morton

(FEAF, 38)

William Bowne

Mmm Yyyy

Mmm 1677

birthplace unknown
res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
d. Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey
John Ingham Kinsey

Jane Boyd

Mmm Yyyy

Dec 1709

arr. from Co. York, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
d. prob. Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
Thomas George Morton

(LLP 1: 211)

Thomas Boyden

ca 1613

Mmm Yyyy

arr. on the ship "Frances"
res. Scituate, Colony of Plymouth, 1634
death place unknown
Henry Norton Lewis

William Bradford

bap Mar 1590 May 1657

bap Austerfield, Co. York, England
arr. from Leiden, Holland on the ship "Mayflower"
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620
d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
Fordyce Hubbard Argo
George Fales Baker
Louis Stannard Baker
Francis Allen Bartow
Donald Weston Darby, Jr.
Edgar Pardee Earle
Burdett Snowden Fuller
George Lee Haskins
Jay Bucknell Lippincott
Walter Lippincott
Thaddeus Rich
Henry Kendall Seal
Ashbel Welch

(Anderson, 207)

William Bradford	Mmm 1660	May 1752
b. Co. Leicester, England res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685 d. New York		(McCracken, 51)
Charles Sydney Bradford William Bradford		
William Bradford, Jr.	Jun 1624	Feb 1704
b. Plymouth, Massachusetts res. Colony of Plymouth, 1624 d. Massachusetts		(Anderson, 207)
George Fales Baker		
Robert Bradish	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1659
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 d. Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts		(FEAF, 40)
Earl Bill Putnam		
William Bradley	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1691
birthplace unknown res. Colony of New Haven, 1644 death place unknown		
Newell Charles Bradley		
Simon Bradstreet	bap Mar 1604	Mar 1697
bap Horbling, Co. Lincoln, England res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630 d. Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts		(Anderson, 209)
Frank Battles Harry Herbert Battles		
Edward Bradway	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1694
arr. from St. Paul Psh., Shadwell, London, England on the ship "Kent" or the ship "Greyhound" res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677 d. Salem Co., New Jersey		(Sheppard, 139, 141)
Edward Tonkin Bradway William Bradway Howard Cooper Johnson Davis Levis Lewis George Harrison Lewis John Reece Lewis Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis Samuel Bunting Lewis		

Mary Bradwell, Jr. Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
arr. from Bristol, England on the ship "Unicorn"
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
d. prob. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Sheppard, 166)
Harrold Edgar Gillingham

Thomas Bray ca 1604 Nov 1691
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1640
d. Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 43)
Winthrop Sargent, Jr.

William Brewster ca 1566 Apr 1644
b. prob. Scrooby, Co. Nottingham, England
arr. from Leiden, Holland on the ship "Mayflower"
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620
d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 227)
Walter Raleigh Amesbury, Jr.
George Scott Castle
James Manderson Castle
Gurdon Saltonstall Lennig
John Lion Gardiner Lennig
Alexander Reed McIntire
Philip Freeman Murray
John Wyman Worthington

Henry Brezier ca 1620 Mmm 1691
birthplace unknown
res. Province of New Netherland, 1644
d. prob. New York, New York
William Brasher MacKellar

Thomas Brian Mmm 1665 Mmm 1735
b. Shippen Warden, Co. Northampton, England
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1688
d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
Lorenzo Henry Cardwell Guerrero
Winthrop Sargent, Jr.

John Bridge Mmm Yyyy Apr 1665
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1665
d. Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Joseph Warren McNab Darling

William Bridges ca 1615 prob. 1648
 birthplace unknown
 res. Plymouth, Colony of Plymouth, 1623
 d. prob. Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 231)
 John Morin Scott

David Brientnall Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1732
 arr. from Co. Derby, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1681
 d. prob. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Sheppard, 80)
 Norwood Penrose Allen
 Wilbur Paddock Klapp
 Wilbur Paddock Klapp, Jr.

William Brinckle Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1722
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1698
 d. Kent Co., Delaware
 Norris Stanley Barratt

Joseph Brinton Jan 1693 Dec 1751
 b. Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1693
 d. Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 2: 234)
 Samuel Marshall

William Brinton bap 1636 Mmm 1700
 bap Sedgley Parish, Co. Stafford, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Charles Woods Brinton
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
 Howard Futhey Brinton
 Charles Sharpless Jones, Jr.
 Davis Lewis Lewis
 Ellis Smyser Lewis
 George Davis Lewis
 George Harrison Lewis
 John Reece Lewis
 Oborn Garrett Lewis Lewis
 Samuel Bunting Lewis
 Samuel Marshall
 Arthur Thomas Parke, Jr.
 Caleb Clarence Peirce
 Harry Rogers
 John Morin Scott
 Aubrey Herbert Weightman

- William Brinton, Jr.** Aug 1670 Oct 1751
 b. Nether Gornal, Sedgley Parish, Staffordshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, by November 1684
 d. Birmingham Twp, Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 2: 237)
 Samuel Marshall
- Samuel Brockelbank** Mmm 1627 Apr 1676
 birthplace unknown
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1628
 d. Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 46)
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
- Daniel Brodhead** Mmm Yyyy Jul 1667
 b. Co. York, England
 res. Colony of New York, 1664
 d. Esopes or Marbletown, Ulster County, New York
 Frank Chaplain Brodhead
 George Milton Brodhead
- John Brooke** bap 1638 Mmm 1699
 bap Hullock, Fulstone Twp., Co. York, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1699
 d. Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 de Benneville Bell
 John Cromwell Bell, Jr.
 Francis Mark Brooke
 Francis Mark Brooke (II)
 Francis Mark Brooke, Jr.
 Peter Francis Brooke
 Frank Brooke Evans
 George de Benneville Keim
 Henry May Keim
 Brooke Montgomery Lessig
 William Brooke Rawle
- Matthew Brooke** Jan 1680 Mmm 1720
 b. Yorkshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1699
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Edward Brooke
- Robert Brooke** Jun 1602 Jul 1655
 b. London, England
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1650
 d. Calvert Co., Maryland
 Nathaniel Crenshaw McElroy
 Abell Archibald Norris, Jr.

- Henry Brooks** ca 1598 Apr 1683
 birthplace unknown
 res. Concord, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 d. Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 46)
 Sturges Mason Schley
- Beriah Brown** Mmm Yyyy Feb 1717
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Rhode Island, 1685
 d. Kingston, Washington Co., Rhode Island
 William Bell Wait
- Chad Brown** Mmm Yyyy ca 1663
 arr. from High Wycombe, Co. Buckingham, England
 res. Providence, [Province of Rhode Island], 1638
 d. Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island (FEAF, 47)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- George Brown** ca 1667 Sep 1738
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts, 1685
 d. prob. Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Thomas Francis Dooner
- John Brown** bap 1608 Apr 1662
 bap Hawkedon, Co. Suffolk, England
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1634
 d. Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 48)
 Elliott White
- Nicholas Brown** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1694
 birthplace unknown
 res. Portsmouth, [Providence Plantations], 1638
 d. Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island (FEAF, 48)
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
 Ashbel Welch
- Peter Brown** ca 1600 Mar / Oct 1633
 arr. from Leiden, Holland on the ship "Mayflower"
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620
 d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 259)
 Charles Cyrus Gelder
 Tolman Thomas Gelder

William Buckman ca. 1650 Oct 1716
b. prob. at or near the Parish of Billingshurst, Co. Sussex, England
arr. from London, England on the ship "Welcome"
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
d. prob. Newtown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 60)
William George Buckman
Joseph Cooper Ferguson, 3rd
William Cramp Ferguson, Jr.
Thomas Haines Griest
Lorenzo Henry Cardwell Guerrero
Charles Francis Jenkins

William Bucknam Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown
res. Charlestown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1647
death place unknown
Clarence Cresson Brinton

Thomas Budd Apr 1686 Mmm 1742
b. Burlington Co., New Jersey
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1686
d. prob. Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
Thomas George Morton

William Budd May 1649 Mar 1722
b. prob. Martock, Co. Somerset, England
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1681
d. Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
Benjamin Foster Carlson
Mackenzie Scott Carlson
John Ingham Kinsey
Duncan Mackenzie Lloyd
Thomas George Morton

William Buell ca 1610 Nov 1681
b. Chesterton, Co. Huntingdon, England
res. Colony of Connecticut, 1640
d. Windsor, New Haven Co., Connecticut
Edward Dean Ellithorp
Edward Brooks Keffer

Richard Buffington ca 1653 Mmm 1748
birthplace unknown
res. Upland, [Province of Pennsylvania], 1677
death place unknown
Clarence Cresson Brinton

- Edward Bugbee** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1669
 arr. from Ipswich, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 268, "Associations";
 Orra Eugene Monnette FEAF, 50)
- Peter Bulkeley** Jan 1583 Mar 1659
 b. Odell, Co. Bedford, England
 res. Concord, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 John Clark Mansfield
- Thomas Bull** ca 1606 Oct 1684
 arr. from Sandwich, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut (FEAF: 51)
 George Gowen Hood Coates, Jr.
- Samuel Bullard** Dec 1667 Dec 1727
 b. Sherburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1667
 d. Sherburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Arthur Clements Twitchell
- William Bullard** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Dedham, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
 Henry Norton Lewi
- Thomas Bumstead** ca 1610 Jun 1677
 birthplace unknown
 res. Roxbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
 death place unknown
 Ashbel Welch
- George Bunker** ca 1600 May 1658
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1652
 d. Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 51)
 Seth Bunker Capp
 Joseph Allison Steinmetz
- Job Bunting** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1703
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1689
 d. Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 William Warren Gibbs

- John Bunting** Mmm Yyyy Apr 1722
arr. from Matlock, Co. Derby, England
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1683
d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
William McKinley Mervine
- Thomas Burch** Mmm Yyyy May 1657
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1649
d. Dorchester, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 52)
William Bell Wait
- Thomas Burchard** Mmm 1595 Oct 1657
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
d. Dorchester, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts
William Notson Burchard
- William Burgess** Mmm 1622 Jan 1686
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Maryland, 1650
d. Anne Arundel Co., Maryland
Samuel McCreery
- Edward Burk** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1698
d. prob. Upper Dublin Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
William Chauncey Emhardt
- Robert Burnett** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1714
arr. from Lethintie, Co. Aberdeen, Scotland
res. Province of East New Jersey, 1683
d. Eglinton, Monmouth Co., New Jersey
Thomas Harrison Montgomery
- Samuel Burnett** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown
res. Sag Harbor, Long Island, Colony of New York, 1673
deathplace unknown
Frank Worthington Melvin
- Thomas Burpee** ca 1635 Jun 1701
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1677
d. Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts
David Burpee
Washington Atlee Burpee

- Henry Burr** Mmm 1664 Mmm 1743
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1681
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 John Browning Clement
 Charles Marshall
 Arthur Peterson
- Joseph Burr** Mmm 1694 Mmm Yyyy
 b. Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1694
 death place unknown
 Charles Marshall
- Samuel Burrough** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1732
 birthplace unknown
 res. Burlington Co., Province of West New Jersey, 1698
 d. Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 William Warren Gibbs
- Elizabeth Burton** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New York, 1679
 death place unknown
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
- Robert Burton** ca 1647 Mmm 1725
 b. poss. Shropshire, England
 res. Accomack County, Virginia, 1665
 d. Sussex Co., Delaware (LLP 1: 246)
 Eldridge Reeves Johnson
- Lewis Burwell** bap 1622 Nov 1653
 bap Amptill, Co. Bedford, England
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1640
 d. Gloucester Co., Virginia (APP, 144; FEAF, 55)
 Edmund Carter Taylor
 Robert George Taylor
- Joseph Bushell** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1708
 b. prob. Culherne Psh., Co. Wilts, England
 arr. from King's Roadstead, Bristol, England on the ship "Bristol Comfort"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Concord Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Sheppard, 92)
 Joseph Allison Kneass

- Francis Bushnell** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1646
 birthplace unknown
 res. Guilford, later the Colony of New Haven, 1639
 d. Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut
 Francis Hayden Bushnell
- William Bushnell** Mmm Yyyy Nov 1683
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 death place unknown
 George Washington Banks
- Frances Butcher** ca 1659 Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Lillingston Lovell, Co. Oxford, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1680
 death place unknown
 Joseph Green Lester
- John Butcher** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1737
 b. poss. Co. Buckingham, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1680
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Joseph Ridgway Grundy
 Alfred Potter
- Thomas Butcher** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1693
 arr. from Lillingston Lovell, Co. Oxford, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1682
 d. Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
 James Donald Holloway
 Jerome Knight Holloway
- Thomas Butler** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1637
 death place unknown
 Henry Llewellyn Jones
- Thomas Buttolph** ca 1603 Jun 1667
 arr. on the ship "Abigail"
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts
 Elliott White (FEAF, 56)
- Anthony Buxton** Mmm Yyyy ca 1684
 birthplace unknown
 res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 deathplace unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton

- John Buzby** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1722
 arr. from Shipton Parish, Co. Oxford, England
 res. Philadelphia, Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
 Albert Ludlow Kramer
 Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.
- Nicholas Buzby** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1727
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1695
 d. Wellingborough Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
 James Harwood Closson
- Nicholas Byram** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1688
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1656
 d. Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Heston Belknap
 Henry Norton Lewis
- William Byrd I** ca 1650 Dec 1704
 arr. from London, England
 res. Colony of Virginia, before 1673
 d. "Westover," Charles City Co., Virginia (APP, 527)
 Samuel Davis Page
- William Byrd II** Mar 1674 Aug 1744
 b. prob. Henrico Co., Virginia
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1674
 d. "Westover," Charles City Co., Virginia (APP, 527)
 Samuel Davis Page
- John Cadwalader** Mmm 1678 Jul 1734
 b. Penllyn, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1697
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Lambert Cadwalader
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
 Joseph Allison Steinmetz
- Robert Cadwalader** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1700
 death place unknown
 Lewis Jones Levick

- Robert Cadwallader** ca 1650 bef 1718
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1698
 d. prob. Gwynedd Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 Henry Gillam Reifsnyder
 Howard Reifsnyder
- Thomas Cadwell** Mmm Yyyy Oct 1694
 birthplace unknown
 res. Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, 1652
 d. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 57)
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Vincent Caldwell** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1720
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1699
 death place unknown
 Joseph Allison Kneass
 George Clifford Thomas, Jr.
 Leonard Moorhead Thomas
 Joseph Thompson
- Ann Calvert** Mmm 1650 Mmm 1697
 arr. from Lurgan, Co. Armagh, Ireland
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. New Castle Co., Delaware (LLP 1: 439)
 Joseph Thompson
- Christopher Calvert** Mmm Yyyy aft 1674
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1636
 d. Accomac Co., Virginia
 Norris Stanley Barratt
- Nicholas Camp, Sr.** Mmm 1597 ca 1654
 b. Nazeing, Co. Essex, England
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1639
 d. Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
 Wallace E. Belcher
- Neil Campbell** Mmm Yyyy Dec 1693
 b. Scotland
 res. Province of East New Jersey, 1685
 d. Scotland
 William Filler Lutz

Thomas Canby **Mmm 1668** **Sep 1742**

b. prob. Thorne, Co. York, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
d. Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
Edward Tatnall Canby
William Marriott Canby
William Marriott Canby, 3rd
Harrold Edgar Gillingham
Robert Spurrier Howard-Smith
Edmund Herbert McCullough
Samuel Graff Miller
Henry Miller Steel
Warner Justice Steel

James Cannon **Mmm Yyyy** **Jun 1712**

birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Maryland, 1683
d. Dorchester Co., Maryland, now Sussex Co., Delaware
Arthur Radish Cannon
Oliver George Cannon
Steven Michael Cannon

Roger Carary **Mmm Yyyy** **bef 1694**

birthplace unknown
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1682
d. Salem, New Jersey
Charles Francis Gummey

Edward Carleton **bap 1610** **bef 1679**

bap Bedford, Co. York, England
res. Rowley, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
returned to England; death place unknown
Winthrop Sargent, Jr.

(FEAF, 59)

John Carlisle **Apr 1678** **Jan 1726**

b. Co. Middlesex, England
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1699
d. Burlington, New Jersey
Charles Starne Belsterling

John Carll **Mmm Yyyy** **Oct 1691**

birthplace unknown
res. Colony of New York, 1668
d. East Hampton, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York
Clarence Foster Hand

- John Carman** ca 1608 bef May 1654
 birthplace unknown
 res. Roxbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1631
 d. Hempstead, Long Island, New York (Anderson, 311)
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood
 Alvin Mercer Parker
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker
- Joshua Carpenter** Mmm Yyyy Jul 1722
 b. Horsham, Co. Sussex, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 254)
 Stevenson Hockley Walsh
- Samuel Carpenter** Nov 1649 Apr 1714
 b. Horsham, Sussex County, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Bristol, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 257)
 Louis Henry Carpenter
 Lyman Lisle
 John Morin Scott
- William Carpenter** Mmm 1605 Feb 1659
 birthplace unknown
 res. Rehoboth, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
 death place unknown
 Henry Paul Busch
 Miers Busch
 Herbert Bancroft Carpenter
 Howard Childs Carpenter
- Caleb Carr** Mmm 1624 Dec 1695
 arr. from London on the ship "Elizabeth and Ann"
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island (FEAF, 60)
 Samuel Davis Page
 Jonathan Mowry Steere
- Robert Carr** Mmm 1614 Mmm 1681
 arr. from England
 res. [Providence Plantations], 1635
 d. Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island
 Henry Goddard Leach
- John Carter** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1692
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
 d. probably Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Heston Belknap

John Carter	ca 1620	Jun 1669	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Virginia, 1649 d. Lancaster Co., Virginia Samuel Davis Page			
			<i>(FEAF, 60)</i>
Thomas Carter	ca 1610	Sep 1684	
arr. on the ship "Planter" res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 d. Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts Sturges Mason Schley			
			<i>(FEAF, 60)</i>
Thomas Casey	ca 1637	Mmm 1711	
birthplace unknown res. Newport, Providence Plantations, 1658 death place unknown Robert Nicholson Scott Baker			
Hugh Caulkins	ca 1600	ca 1690	
arr. from Wales res. Colony of Plymouth, 1640 d. Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut Orra Eugene Monnette			
			<i>(FEAF, 57)</i>
Humphrey Chadbourne	ca 1600	Mmm 1667	
birthplace unknown res. Portsmouth, Colony of New Hampshire, 1631 d. Berwick, Maine Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.			
Francis Chadds	Mmm Yyyy	Apr 1713	
arr. from Ogbourne St. Andrew, Co. Wilts, England res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683 d. Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania Ellis Smyser Lewis			
			<i>(LLP 1: 272)</i>
Thomas Chaffe	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1683	
birthplace unknown res. Hingham, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 d. Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts Carl Harrison Chaffee Emory Richard Johnson			
Alexander Chalker	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1673	
birthplace unknown res. Guilford, Colony of Connecticut, 1645 d. Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut William Bell Wait			
			<i>(FEAF, 62)</i>

- Elizabeth Chamberlain** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. with her second husband, Francis Hickman
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 death place unknown
 Joseph Thompson
- Henry Chamberlain** Mmm Yyyy Jul 1674
 birthplace unknown
 res. Charlestown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. Hull, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
- John Chamberlain** Dec 1692 Mmm 1732
 b. prob. Concord Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1692
 death place unknown
 Joseph Thompson
- Robert Chamberlain** Mmm Yyyy ca 1732
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. prob. Concord Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Henry Norton Lewis
 Howard Williams Lloyd
 Joseph Thompson
- Susanna Chamberlain** Sep 1691 Mmm Yyyy
 b. Concord Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1691
 d. prob. Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Williams Lloyd
- John Chambers** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1687
 birthplace unknown
 res. Shrewsbury, Province of East New Jersey, 1676
 death place unknown
 Ashbel Welch
- John Chambers** ca 1630 Jun/Oct 1686
 arr. prob. from Bearsted, Co. Kent, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. prob. Plymouth Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 111)
 Francis Darley West

- Jeffrey Champlin** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1686
 birthplace unknown
 res. Aquidneck, [Province of Rhode Island], 1638
 d. Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island (FEAF, 63)
 William Bell Wait
- Jane Chandler** Mmm Yyyy aft 1715
 arr. from Co. Wilts, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1688
 death place unknown
 George Allen Chandler
 Porter Farquharson Cope
- Swithen Chandler** Sep 1674 ca 1742
 b. Co. Wilts, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1687
 d. New Castle Co., Delaware
 Bruce Acker Gillespie
 Chandler Gillespie
 Chandler Gillespie, Jr.
- Samuel Chapin** bap 1598 Nov 1675
 bap Paignton, Co. Devon, England
 res. Roxbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 63)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- John Chapman** Mmm 1626 Jul 1694
 arr. from Stannah, Skelton Psh., Co. York, England
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1684
 d. Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 John Story Jenks
 William Henry Jenks
 Edward Clinton Lee
- Marah Chapman** Apr 1671 Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Stannah, Skelton Psh., Co. York, England
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1684
 d. prob. Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 Edward Clinton Lee
- Robert Chapman** ca 1616 Oct 1687
 birthplace unknown
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 64)
 Francis Chapman
 William Bell Wait

- Aquila Chase** ca 1618 Dec 1670
 arr. from Cornwall, England
 res. Hampton, [Province of New Hampshire], 1639
 d. Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 64)
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
- William Cheeseborough** ca 1595 Jun 1667
 arr. from Boston, Co. Lincoln, England
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut (Anderson, 339; FEAF, 65)
 William Bell Wait
- John Cheney** ca 1600 Jul 1666
 arr. prob. from Langford, Co. Essex, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 65)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- William Cheney** Mmm 1603 Mar 1667
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Heston Belknap
 Henry Goddard Leach
 Joseph Granville Leach
 Josiah Granville Leach
- Leonard Chester** Mmm 1610 Dec 1648
 b. prob. Blaby, Co. Leicester, England
 res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633
 d. Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut (Anderson, 345)
 Thomas Francis Dooner
- John Chew** Jul 1587 Aug 1668
 b. Whalley Psh., Lancashire, England
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1622
 d. York Co., Virginia (APP, 175)
 Joseph Allison Kneass
 John Leo McHale
 Lawrence Johnson Morris
- Benjamin Child** Mmm Yyyy Oct 1678
 b. prob. Yorkshire, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1648
 d. Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 66)
 James Fry Strong

- Henry Child** Jan 1653 Jun 1740
 b. Coleshill, Co. Hertford, England
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1693
 d. Anne Arundel Co., Maryland
 John Sowden Child
 John Sowden Child, Jr.
- Richard Child** Mmm 1631 Nov 1694
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1631
 death place unknown
 Henry Goddard Leach
 Joseph Granville Leach
 Josiah Granville Leach
- Walter Chiles** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1653
 birthplace unknown
 res. Charles City Co., Colony of Virginia, 1639
 d. James Co., Virginia (APP, 410)
 Henry Chiles Carr
- James Chilton** ca 1556 Dec 1620
 b. probably Canterbury, Co. Kent, England
 arr. from Leiden, Holland on the ship "Mayflower"
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620
 d. at sea, off Cape Cod, Massachusetts (Anderson, 353)
 George Fales Baker
 Henry Norton Lewis
- John Choate** bap 1624 Dec 1695
 bap Groton, Boxford, Colchester, Co. Essex, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1667
 d. Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 66)
 Richard Dana Smith, Sr.
- Thomas Christian** ca 1650 Mmm Yyyy
 b. prob. Co. Cumberland, England
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1687
 d. St. Peter's Psh., New Kent Co., Virginia
 James Daniel Evans
- Benjamin Church** Mmm 1639 Jan 1718
 b. Plymouth, Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1639
 d. near Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island (Anderson, 362)
 Gustave Adolph Heckscher, II

- Edward Church** ca 1628 Sep 1704
 birthplace unknown
 res. Norwalk, Colony of Connecticut, 1651
 d. Hadley or Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- Richard Church** ca 1608 Dec 1668
 birthplace unknown
 res. Weymouth, Colony of Plymouth, 1630
 d. Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 360; FEAF, 66)
 Frank Earle Schermerhorn
 William Bell Wait
- Richard Church** Feb 1610 Dec 1667
 b. London, County Middlesex, England
 res. Hartford, [Colony of Connecticut], 1636
 d. Hadley, Massachusetts (FEAF, 66)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- Josiah Churchill** Mmm Yyyy bef 1687
 birthplace unknown
 res. Wethersfield, [Colony of Connecticut], 1638
 d. Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 67)
 Philip Ford Nieukirk
- Hugh Churchman** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1644
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- James Claghorn** ca 1630 Oct 1683
 b. Corstorphine, Scotland
 res. Yarmouth, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1652
 d. Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
 Charles Eugene Claghorn, 3rd
- William Claiborne** bap 1600 aft 1676
 bap Crayford Psh., Co. Kent, England
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1621
 d. prob. New Kent Co., Virginia (APP, 184)
 Nathaniel Claiborne Hale

Ann Clapgut ca 1655 Sep 1722

birthplace unknown
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1681
d. Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
Thomas George Morton

John Clapp Mmm Yyyy ca 1711

birthplace unknown
res. Colony of New York, 1690
d. West Chester Co., New York
Edward Meinel Klemm Klapp
Edward Meinel Klemm Klapp, Jr.
Joseph Wright Klapp
Wilbur Paddock Klapp
Wilbur Paddock Klapp, 2nd
Wilbur Paddock Klapp, Jr.
Joseph Klapp Nicholls

Roger Clapp Apr 1609 Feb 1691

b. Salcombe Regis, Co. Devon, England
res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 364)
Isaac Hallowell Clothier, Jr.
Isaac Hallowell Clothier, 3rd
William Jackson Clothier

Benjamin Clark Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1689

birthplace unknown
res. Province of East New Jersey, 1683
d. Amboy, New Jersey
Howard Cooper Johnson

Charles Clark Mmm 1688 Dec 1776

b. Long Island, New York
res. Colony of New York, 1688
d. Trenton, Mercer Co., New Jersey
John Ingham Kinsey

Daniel Clark bap 1626 Aug 1688

bap Whitechurch-Canonicorum, Co. Dorset, England
res. Colony of Connecticut, 1639
d. Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 68)
Clarence Sweet Bement
Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.
Orra Eugene Monnette

George Clark Mmm Yyyy Jun 1690
 arr. from Co. Hertford, England
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 68)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
 John Sparhawk Wurts

John Clark, Sr. Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1729
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1697
 d. Kent Co., Delaware
 Norris Stanley Barratt

John Clark Mmm Yyyy Feb 1674
 arr. from Great Munden, Co. Hertford, England
 res. Cambridge, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1632
 d. Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut (Anderson, 371; FEAF, 68)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden

Joseph Clark Mmm Yyyy Jan 1684
 arr. on the ship "Mary and John"
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 68)
 Henry Norton Lewis

Thomas Clark Mmm Yyyy Apr 1708
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1685
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 John Loeser Black, Jr.
 Neilson Clark Bridger
 Charles Davis Clark
 Lewis Neilson Clark
 Caleb Jones Milne, Jr.
 Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd
 Warren Milne
 Thomas Guilford Smith

Thomas Clark ca 1599 Mar 1697
 arr. on the ship "Anne"
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1623
 d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 375)
 Ebed Stodder Cook
 Sturges Mason Schley

Thomas Clark	Mmm Yyyy	Oct 1668	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of New Haven, 1644 d. prob. Guilford, Guilford Co., Connecticut			(FEAF, 70)
Charles Wurts Sparhawk John Sparhawk Wurts			
Daniel Clarke	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1684	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Virginia, 1665 d. Charles City Co., Virginia			
Robert Murel Clark, Jr.			
Edward Clarke	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1661	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639 d. Saco, Maine			
Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.			
John Clark (Clarke)	Mmm Yyyy	Aug 1731	
birthplace unknown res. Province of Pennsylvania, by 1686 d. prob. Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania			(LLP 2: 280)
Mark Frazier Lloyd			
Joseph Clarke	bap 1618	Jun 1694	
bap Westhorpe, Co. Suffolk, England res. Aquidneck, [Province of Rhode Island], 1638 d. Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island			(FEAF, 68)
William Bell Wait			
Matthew Clarkson	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1739	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of New York, 1691 death place unknown			
Erwin Clarkson Garrett			
Dirck Classen	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1686	
birthplace unknown res. Province of New Netherland, 1655 d. New York, New York			
Robert Winder Johnson Lawrence Johnson Morris			

John Classon Mmm Yyyy bef 1693
 birthplace unknown
 res. "Mill Dorp," Christina River, [Delaware], 1669
 d. Neshaminy Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (Craig, 54)
 Nathan Myers Fidler
 Gregory Bernard Keen
 Theodore Anthony Van Dyke

James Claypoole Oct 1634 Aug 1687
 b. London, England
 arr. on the ship "Concord"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 278-80; McCracken, 117)
 Edwin Hobart Brown
 William Mercereau Davison, 3rd
 William Ives Rutter, Jr.

William Clayton Dec 1632 bef 1689
 b. Rumbaldsweek, near Chichester, Co. Sussex, England
 res. Burlington, Province of West New Jersey, 1677
 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 283)
 Charles Francis Gummy
 Hazleton Mirkil, Jr.
 John Maclay Mirkil
 William Irwin Mirkil
 Ralph Morgan
 John Butler Prizer
 Winfield Scott Weer
 Hilary Baker Klapp Williams
 Jesse Williams

William Clayton Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1721
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1684
 death place unknown
 Reuben Nelson Buckley

Peter Cleaver Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1728
 arr. from Germany
 res. Germantown, Province of Pennsylvania, 1691
 d. Bristol, Pennsylvania
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd

Augustin Clement Mmm Yyyy Oct 1674
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts, 1635
 death place unknown
 George Washington Banks

- Jacob Clement** **Mmm 1678** **aft 1710**
 b. prob. near Haddonfield, Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1678
 d. Haddonfield, Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 John Browning Clement
- James Clement** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1724**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Flushing, Long Island, Colony of New York, 1670
 d. Haddonfield, Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 John Browning Clement
 Lorenzo Henry Cardwell Guerrero
- Robert Clements** **bap 1595** **Sep 1658**
 bap Blaby, Co. Leicester, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642
 d. Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Orra Eugene Monnette
- Jacob Clementsson** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1698**
 arr. from Sweden
 res. Ammansland, Province of New Sweden, 1671
 d. Bochten, New Castle Co., Delaware (Craig, 120)
 Walter Macon Lowrie Ziegler
- Moses Cleveland** **ca 1624** **Jan 1702**
 arr. from Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1648
 d. Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Mark Cleveland Tobin
- William Cloud** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1702**
 arr. from Co. Wilts, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Concord Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Ellis Smyser Lewis
- John Clowes** **Mmm Yyyy** **Sep 1687**
 arr. from Gawsworth, Cheshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 287)
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
- Samuel Clowes** **Mar 1674** **Aug 1760**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New York, 1698
 d. New York, New York
 Herbert Nathaniel Baync

Thomas Coates	Sep 1659	Sep 1719
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> b. Co. Leicester, England res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania George Morrison Coates Henry Troth Coates 		
Henry Cobb	ca 1607	Feb / Jun 1679
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> birthplace unknown res. Colony of Plymouth, 1632 d. Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts Alvin Mercer Parker Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker 		(Anderson, 392; FEAF, 71)
Peter Larsson Cock	Mmm 1610	Nov 1687
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> b. Bangsta, Turinge Psh., Stockholm, Sweden res. Colony of New Sweden, 1641 d. "Kipha," Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania Whitney Ashbridge Frank Worthington Melvin Hugh McAllister North, Jr. Charles William Potts William Ives Rutter, Jr. 		(Craig, 28)
James Cock (Cox)	Mmm Yyy	Dec 1699
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> arr. from Co. Norfolk, England res. Southold, Colony of Connecticut, 1655 d. Oyster Bay, Long Island Joseph Grundy Shryock Joseph Richard Shryock Raymond de Souville Shryock 		(FEAF, 83)
Robert Coe	bap 1596	ca 1689
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> bap Thorpe-Morieux, Co. Suffolk, England res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634 d. prob. Newtown, Queens Co., Long Island, New York John Clark Mansfield 		
Peter Coffin	Mmm 1631	Mar 1715
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> birthplace unknown res. Province of New Hampshire, 1642 death place unknown Charles Howard Colket 		

- Tristram Coffin** Mar 1610 Oct 1681
 b. Brixton Psh., Plymouth, Co. Devon, England
 res. Haverhill, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642
 d. Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 72)
 Seth Bunker Capp
 Charles Howard Colket
 Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd
 Edward Hungerford
 Robert Annis Kilgore
 Henry Gibson Sinnott
 John Sinnott
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
 Elliott White
- Tristram Coffin** Mmm 1691 Jun 1761
 b. Province of New Hampshire
 res. Province of New Hampshire, 1691
 death place unknown
 Charles Howard Colket
- Tristram Coffin, Jr.** ca 1632 Feb 1704
 b. Newbury, Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1632
 d. Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Massachusetts
 Harold Durston Saylor, II
- Edward Colcord** Mmm Yyyy Feb 1682
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New Hampshire, 1631
 d. Hampton, New Hampshire
 Carl Coffin Colket
 Charles Howard Colket
 Tristram Coffin Colket
 Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd
- Jonathan Colcord** Mar 1684 Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Hampshire, 1684
 death place unknown
 Charles Howard Colket
- Samuel Colcord** ca 1655 Oct 1736
 b. Hampton, New Hampshire
 res. Province of New Hampshire, 1655
 d. Kingston, New Hampshire
 Charles Howard Colket

Daniel Cole birthplace unknown res. Yarmouth, Colony of Plymouth, 1643 d. Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts William Warren Gibbs	Mmm 1614	Dec 1694	
Jane Cole birthplace unknown res. Province of Maine, 1698 death place unknown Charles Howard Colket	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
Nicholas Cole birthplace unknown res. Province of Maine, 1658 death place unknown Charles Howard Colket Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
Samuel Cole arr. from Cole's Hill, Co. Hereford, England res. Province of West New Jersey, 1682 death place unknown Edward Tonkin Bradway William Bradway Louis Henry Carpenter	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1693	
Thomas Coleman arr. on the ship "James" res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 d. Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Massachusetts Joseph Allison Steinmetz	Mmm Yyyy	bef 1683	<i>(FEAF, 75)</i>
Jeremiah Collett birthplace unknown res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1692 deathplace unknown Samuel Marshall	Mmm Yyyy	aft 1693	<i>(LLP 1: 764)</i>
Thomas Collier birthplace unknown res. Hingham, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 death place unknown Clarence Cresson Brinton	Mmm Yyyy	Apr 1647	

- William Collier** ca 1585 Mmm 1671
 arr. from Southwark, Surrey, England
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1633
 d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 446)
 George Fales Baker
- Francis Collins** Jan 1635 Mmm 1728
 b. Co. Oxford, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1682
 d. Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
 John Browning Clement
 Lorenzo Henry Cardwell Guerrero
 Philipp Ernst Lueders
 Alfred Potter
 Herbert Davis Shivers
- George Collins** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1673
 death place unknown
 James Hazlet Stevenson, III
- Joseph Collins** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1741
 b. prob. Stepney Parish, Co. Middlesex, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1682
 d. prob. Newton Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
 John Browning Clement
- Edward Colver (Culver)** ca 1610 Mmm 1685
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Groton, New London Co., Connecticut
 Jay Gates
 Thomas Sovereign Gates
 Thomas Sovereign Gates, Jr.
- Henry Comly** Mmm Yyyy May 1684
 b. arr. prob. from Bristol, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 131)
 Charles William Bosler, Jr.
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
 Charles Comly Norris, Jr.
- Henry Comly, Jr.** Mmm 1674 Mar 1727
 b. Bedminster, Co. Somerset, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1695
 d. Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 Powell Stackhouse Thomas

Edwin Conway ca 1610 Mmm 1675
b. Co. Worcester, England
res. Colony of Virginia, 1640
d. Lancaster Co., Virginia (APP, 285)
Lewis Neilson Clark

Ellis Cook bef 1620 Mar 1679
birthplace unknown
res. Southampton, Long Island, Colony of Connecticut, 1644
d. Southampton, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York (FEAF, 77)
Frank Rue Davis
Benjamin Mulford Day
Meredith Hanna
Howard Stephens Rue
John Rego Rue, 3rd
John Rego Rue, 4th
William Hansell Rue

Henry Cook ca 1615 Dec 1661
b. Co. Hertford, England
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
d. Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts
John Benton Knox, Jr.

Francis Cooke ca 1583 Apr 1663
arr. from Leiden, Holland on the ship "Mayflower"
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620
d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 467)
Fordyce Hubbard Argo
Henry Heston Belknap
Clarence Sweet Bement
William McPherson Bigelow
Clarence Cresson Brinton
Everett Leonard Kent
Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.
Henry Goddard Leach
Joseph Granville Leach
Josiah Granville Leach
William Tilden Stauffer

Altje Cornelise Cool Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown
res. Province of New Netherland, 1645
d. prob. King's Co., New York
Charles Henry Jones
Richmond Legh Jones

Cornelis Lambert Cool	Mmm Yyy	bef 1645
birthplace unknown res. Province of New Netherland, 1639 death place unknown Joseph Allison Kneass		
 John Cooper	 Mmm 1594	 aft 1661
b. Olney, Co. Buckingham, England res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 d. Southampton, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York Malcolm Irvin Davis Benjamin Mulford Day Meredith Hanna		
 William Cooper	 Mmm 1632	 Jan 1710
b. Co. Hertford, England res. Province of West New Jersey, 1679 d. Gloucester Co., New Jersey Joseph Ridgway Grundy Howard Cooper Johnson Davis Levis Lewis George Harrison Lewis John Reece Lewis Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis Samuel Bunting Lewis Ellis D. Williams		
 John Cope	 ca 1691	 Mmm 1773
b. Chester Co., Pennsylvania res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1691 d. prob. Chester Co., Pennsylvania Porter Farquharson Cope		
 Oliver Cope	 ca 1647	 May 1697
b. prob. Co. Wilts, England res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania Clarence Cresson Brinton Porter Farquharson Cope Herman Hoopes		
 Lawrence Copeland	 Mmm 1589	 Dec 1699
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1651 d. prob. Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts Henry Norton Lewis		

- Bartholomew Coppock** ca 1646 Feb 1719
 arr. from Saltney, Cheshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Marple Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 300)
 Ellis Smyser Lewis
- Enoch Core** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Painswick, Co. Gloucester, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1679
 d. near Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., New Jersey
 John Browning Clement
 Charles Marshall
- Enoch Core, Jr.** Mmm 1680 Mmm 1713
 b. Northampton, Burlington Co., New Jersey
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1680
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 John Browning Clement
 Charles Marshall
- George Corlies** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1715
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of East New Jersey, 1680
 d. Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey
 John Sinnott
- Gulliam Corneille** Mmm Yyyy bef 1667
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1658
 death place unknown
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
- Sarah Cornell** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. prob. from Co. Hertford, England
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 death place unknown
 Charles Henry Jones
 Richmond Legh Jones
- Thomas Cornell** Mmm 1595 Mmm 1656
 arr. prob. from Co. Hertford, England
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. prob. Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
 Charles Henry Jones
 Richmond Legh Jones

- Thomas Cornish** ca 1615 aft 1661
 birthplace unknown
 res. Gloucester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1641
 death place unknown
 Henry Paul Busch
 Miers Busch
- Cornelius Corssen** bap 1645 Mmm 1693
 bap New Amsterdam, New Netherland
 res. New Amsterdad, Province of New Netherland, 1645
 d. poss. Staten Island, New York
 Charles Adamson
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
 Franklin Howard Van Court
- Jacques Cortelyou** ca 1625 Mmm 1693
 arr. from Utrecht, Holland
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1654
 d. prob. New Utrecht, now Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York (FEAF, 80)
 Henry Paul Busch
 Miers Busch
 Fred Eugene Smith
- Edward Cottle** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Southampton, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. poss. Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- William Coulston** ca 1670 Jan 1729
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1690
 d. Whitpain Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 de Benneville Bell
 John Cromwell Bell, Jr.
 Walter Ross McShea
 George deBenneville Myers
 Henry Gillam Reifsnyder
 Howard Reifsnyder
- Wolfertse Gerrit Cowenhoven** Mmm Yyyy aft 1660
 arr. from Amersfoort, Utrecht, The Netherlands
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1630
 d. prob. New York, New York
 Joseph Allison Kneass

- Ellen Cowgill** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lamb"
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
death place unknown **(McCracken, 133)**
Alexander Loder Wiener
Edward Wiener
Edward Wiener, 3rd
Henry Wiener, Jr.
- Janet (or Jennett) Cowgill** **Mmm Yyyy** **bef 1715**
arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lamb"
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
d. prob. Burlington Co., New Jersey **(McCracken, 139)**
Edward Clinton Lee
- Ralph Cowgill** **ca 1668** **aft 1732**
arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Friends Adventure"
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
d. prob. Burlington Co., New Jersey **(McCracken, 135)**
Henry Gibson Sinnott
John Sinnott
Alexander Loder Wiener
- Hugh Cowperthwaite** **Mmm 1648** **Jul 1720**
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of New York, 1674
d. Flushing, Queen's Co., Long Island, New York
Howard Cooper Johnson
- Griffin Crafts** **ca 1603** **Oct 1689**
arr. prob. with Winthrop's Fleet
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
d. Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts **(Anderson, 489; FEAF, 83)**
Orra Eugene Monnette
Harry Alden Richardson
- Jasper Crane** **Mmm Yyyy** **Oct 1681**
birthplace unknown
res. New Haven, [Colony of New Haven], 1639
d. Newark, New Jersey **(FEAF, 83)**
William Bell Wait
- Pierre Cresson** **Mmm 1610** **Mmm 1682**
b. prob. France; arr. from Holland
res. Province of New Sweden, 1657
d. prob. New York, New York
Joseph Grundy Shryock
Joseph Richard Shryock
Raymond de Souville Shryock

- Silas Crispin** **Mmm 1655** **May 1711**
 b. London, Co. Middlesex, England
 arr. from London, England on the ship "John and Sarah"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Lower Dublin Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 William Richardson Blair
 Clarence Gearhart Crispin
 Frederic Swing Crispin
 Mordecai Jackson Crispin
 Daniel Sutter
- William Crispin** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1681**
 arr. poss. from Co. Wilts, England
 res. Barbados, West Indies, 1681
 d. Barbados, West Indies *(LLP 1: 395-96, 442)*
 Daniel Sutter
- Alice Croasdale** **Oct 1673** **Nov 1730**
 b. prob. Newah, Co. York, England
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lamb"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 death place unknown *(McCracken, 151)*
 Charles Howard Colket
- Ezra Croasdale** **Aug 1655** **prob Jul 1740**
 b. Bradford, Co. York, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania *(LLP 1:303; McCracken, 152)*
 Hudnall Robertson Croasdale, Jr.
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
- Mary Croasdale** **Oct 1669** **Dec 1716**
 b. prob. Newah, Co. York, England
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lamb"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. prob. Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania *(McCracken, 150)*
 John Story Jenks
 William Henry Jenks
 Edward Clinton Lee
- Thomas Croasdale** **ca 1644** **Apr 1684**
 b. prob. Newah, Co. York, England
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lamb"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. prob. Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania *(McCracken, 143)*
 Charles Howard Colket
 Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd

- John Cubley** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1683
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Sussex Co., Delaware
 Norris Stanley Barratt
- John Curney** Mmm 1645 May 1725
 birthplace unknown
 res. Falmouth, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1671
 d. Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Francis Curtis** Mmm Yyyy ca 1722
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1671
 d. prob. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Goddard Leach
 Joseph Granville Leach
 Josiah Granville Leach
- Henry Curtis** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Sudbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1656
 death place unknown
 Frank Battles
 Harry Herbert Battles
- John Curtis** ca 1642 Apr 1698
 b. Appledore, Kent, England
 res. Talbot County, Province of Maryland, 1668
 d. Kent Co., Delaware (LLP 1: 305-07)
 Norris Stanley Barratt
- Richard Curtis** ca 1658 May / Dec 1695
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lion"
 res. Philadelphia, Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Mispillion Cr., Kent Co., Delaware (LLP 1: 307; McCracken, 155)
 Norris Stanley Barratt
- Thomas Curtis** Mmm Yyyy ca 1687
 b. Bug Brook, Co. Northampton, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1683
 d. Burlington, New Jersey
 John Ingham Kinsey

William Curtis

bap Nov 1592 Dec 1672

bap Nazcing, Co. Essex, England
arr. on the ship "Lion"
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1632
d. Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts
Edwin van Deusen Selden

(Anderson, 499; FEAF, 86)

Zaccheus Curtis

Mmm Yyyy

Mmm Yyyy

arr. from Southampton, England
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
death place unknown
Clarence Cresson Brinton

John Cushing

Mmm 1627

Mar 1708

arr. from Gravesend, England
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1638
d. prob. Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
Howard Thorndike Leland

William Custis

Mmm 1633

Mmm 1726

b. The Netherlands
res. Colony of Virginia, 1650
d. Accomac County, Virginia
John Trevor Custis

Edmund Cutler

Mmm Yyyy

Feb 1695

b. Ravensworth, Co. York, England
arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Rebecca"
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
d. prob. Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 156)
John Story Jenks
William Henry Jenks
Edward Clinton Lee

John Cutler

Aug 1667

May / June 1720

b. Ravensworth, Co. York, England
arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Rebecca"
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
d. prob. Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 157
and 231)
Henry Paul Busch
Miers Busch
John Story Jenks
William Henry Jenks

John Cutler, Sr. Mmm Yyyy Feb 1638
arr. fr. Spranston, near Norwich, Co. Norfolk, England
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
d. Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
George Linden Cutler

Robert Cutler Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown
res. Charlestown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
death place unknown
Clarence Cresson Brinton

Thomas Cutler Nov 1681 Mar 1759
b. prob. Slateburn in Bowland, Co. York, England
arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Rebecca"
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
d. prob. Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 156)
Edward Clinton Lee

William Cutter Feb 1650 Apr 1723
b. Cambridge, Massachusetts
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1650
d. Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
John Stanwood Martin

John Cutting Mmm Yyyy Nov 1659
arr. from London, England
res. Charlestown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636
d. Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts
Clarence Cresson Brinton
Winthrop Sargent, Jr.

Isaac Da Costa Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown
res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1697
death place unknown
John Chalmers Da Costa, Jr.
John Chalmers Da Costa, 3rd

John Daggett Mmm Yyyy ca 1673
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
d. poss. Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Dukes Co., Massachusetts
John Sparhawk Wurts

James Dale	ca 1657	Mmm 1733	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Maryland, 1699 d. Castle Hill, Maryland John Goodwin Herndon			
John Dale (Deale)	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1709	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Maryland, 1686 d. prob. "Oak Hall," Somerset Co., Maryland Frank Dale La Lanne			
Thomas Damon	Jan 1659	Oct 1723	
b. Reading, Massachusetts res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1659 death place unknown Edwin Adams Damon			
Nicholas Danforth	bap 1589	Apr 1638	
bap Framlingham, Co. Suffolk, England res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634 d. prob. Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts Thomas Francis Dooner William Bell Wait			(FEAF, 88)
William Daniel	ca 1636	bef 1699	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Virginia, 1653 d. Middlesex Co., Virginia James Daniel Evans			
William Dare	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1719	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Maryland, 1684 d. prob. Cecil Co., Maryland Joseph Allison Kneass			
William Dare	Mmm Yyyy	bef 1720	
birthplace unknown res. Province of West New Jersey, 1695 d. Newport (Autuxit), New Jersey Robert Joseph Foster McCowan			
Francis Davenport	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1707	
arr. from Whittington, Co. Derby, England res. Province of West New Jersey, 1683 d. Chesterfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey William Supplee Lloyd			

William Davies **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1739**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. prob. Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania (**Cummin, 198**)
 Charles Henry Jones
 Richmond Legh Jones

Dolor Davis **ca 1593** **Jun 1673**
 arr. from West Farleigh, Co. Kent, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (**FEAF, 88**)
 Samuel Davis Page

James Davis **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Portsmouth, [Province of Rhode Island], 1639
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton

John Davis **Mmm Yyyy** **aft 1715**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Oyster Bay, Long Island, Colony of New York, 1694
 d. Salem Co., New Jersey
 William Parker Kirby, Jr.
 Alexander Loder Wiener
 Edward Wiener
 Edward Wiener, 3rd
 Henry Wiener, Jr.

Meredith Davis **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1696
 death place unknown
 Lewis Jones Levick

Thomas Davis **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1698**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Somerset Co., Colony of Virginia, 1663
 death place unknown
 Edwin Jaquett Sellers

- John Day** ca 1660 Mmm 1724
 arr. from Ashwell, Co. Hertford, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1682
 d. New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
 James Donald Holloway
 Jerome Knight Holloway
 Thomas Howard Knight
 Emory McMichael
 Fred Baker Rogers
 John Sinnott
- Nicholas Day, Sr.** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1705
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1658
 d. Baltimore Co., Maryland
 Albert Wilson Luce Moore, Jr.
- Ralph Dayton** ca 1588 Sep 1658
 arr. from Ashford, Co. Kent, England
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1639
 d. North Sea, Long Island, New York
 John Clark Mansfield
- Anthony de Hooges** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1656
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1641
 death place unknown
 William Warren Gibbs
- Johannes De La Montagne** Mmm Yyyy ca 1670
 arr. from France
 res. Manhattan, Province of New Netherland, 1637
 death place unknown, but poss. Holland (FEAF, 183)
 Harman Yerkes
- Nicholas De La Plaine** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Bressuire, Picardy, France
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1657
 d. New York, New York
 Joseph Grundy Shryock
 Joseph Richard Shryock
 Raymond de Souville Shryock
- Gillis (Jillis) De Mandeville** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New York, 1680
 death place unknown
 Joseph Allison Kneass

- Hans de Neus (Nice)** Mmm Yyyy Jul 1736
 arr. from The Netherlands
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1699
 d. "Nicetown," Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Richard Rowley Baker
 William Spohn Baker
- Jan de Neus (Nice)** Mmm Yyyy Oct 1719
 b. Cologne, Germany
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Herbert Keyser Zearfoss
- Pieter de Nys** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. New Amsterdam, Province of New Netherland, 1660
 death place unknown
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Johannes De Peyster** Mmm Yyyy bef 1686
 arr. from Harlem, The Netherlands
 res. New Amsterdam, Province of New Netherland, 1649
 d. probably New York, New York
 Erwin Clarkson Garrett
 Frederick George McKean
- Nicassis de Sille** Sep 1610 Mmm Yyyy
 b. Arnheim, Guelderland, Holland
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1653
 d. New Utrecht, Kings Co., New York
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Peter Teunis De Witt** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1684
 arr. from Holland
 res. Wilmington, [Province of Pennsylvania], 1677
 d. prob. New Castle Co., Delaware
 Edwin Jaquett Sellers
- Balthasar De Wolf** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1696
 birthplace unknown
 res. Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, 1656
 d. Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 94)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
 Edwin van Deusen Selden

- George Deacon** ca 1642 Jun 1725
 b. Church Waltham, Co. Essex, England
 res. Salem, Province of West New Jersey, 1677
 d. Burlington, New Jersey
 Anthony Joseph Drexel Peterson
- John Dean** Mmm Yyyy aft 1659
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1638
 d. probably Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Heston Belknap
 Henry Norton Lewis
- Stephen Deane** ca 1605 Mar / Sep 1634
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1621
 d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 515)
 Frederick George Higham, Jr.
- John Degge** Mmm Yyyy aft 1716
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1673
 d. Kingstone Psh., Gloucester Co., Virginia
 Dale Baker Fidler
- Philip Delano** bap Dec 1603 Aug 1681 / Mar 1682
 bap Walloon Church, Leiden, The Netherlands
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1621
 d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 517)
 Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.
- John Deming, Sr.** ca 1615 Mmm 1705
 birthplace unknown
 res. Wethersfield, [Colony of Connecticut], 1636
 d. Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- William Denison** bap Feb 1571 Jan 1654
 bap Bishop's Stortford, Co. Hertford, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1631
 d. Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 521; FEAF, 93)
 William Bell Wait
- John Denn** bef 1650 bef 1686
 arr. from Middlesex Co., England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1678
 d. Salem Co., New Jersey
 Meredith Hanna

- Edward Dennis** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636
 death place unknown
 Clarence Sweet Bement
 Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.
- Thomas Denny, Jr.** Mmm Yyyy bef 1745
 b. prob. Newton Twp., Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 res. Province of West New Jersey, bef 1700
 d. Raccoon Creek, Gloucester Co., New Jersey (Craig, 82)
 Louis Irving Reichner
- John Derby** ca 1610 Mmm 1656
 b. prob. Co. Dorset, England
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1637
 d. prob. Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
 Alvin Mercer Parker
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker
- Barnard Devonish** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1695
 arr. on the ship "Kent"
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Edward Tonkin Dobbins
 Murrell Dobbins
 Thomas Monroe Dobbins
 Horace See
- Walraven Jansen DeVos** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1681
 arr. from The Netherlands
 res. Brandywine Creek, Colony of New Sweden, 1660
 d. Deer Pt., Christiana Hd., [Delaware] (Craig, 100)
 Harry Taylor Gause
- Gerhard Hendrick Dewees** ca 1641 ca 1701
 b. Amsterdam, Netherlands
 arr. from Kriegsheim, Germany
 res. Germantown, Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. prob. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 William Joseph Barnes
 James Donald Holloway
 Herbert Keyser Zearfoss
- William Dewees** ca 1677 Mar 1745
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1690
 d. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Waters Dewees Yeager

- Thomas Dewey** **bef 1613** **Apr 1648**
b. poss. Sandwich, Kent, England
res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633
d. Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut **(Anderson, 537)**
 Samuel Copp McCluney, Jr.
- Thomas Dexter** **ca 1594** **Oct 1676 / Feb 1677**
birthplace unknown
res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts **(Anderson, 540; FEAF, 94)**
 Alvin Mercer Parker
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker
- Thomas Diament** **Mmm Yyyy** **aft 1681**
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of New Haven, 1645
d. East Hampton, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York
 Clarence Foster Hand
- Charles Frederic Dibert** **ca 1660** **Mmm 1707**
b. St. Serve, France
res. Manakin Town, Colony of Virginia, 1699
d. at sea
 Thomas Cornelius Keedy, Jr.
- Hezebiah Dickinson** **Feb 1645** **Jun 1707**
b. Wethersfield, Connecticut
res. Colony of Connecticut, 1645
d. prob. Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts
 Edwin Greble Dreer
- John Dickinson** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
birthplace unknown
res. Oyster Bay, Long Island, 1696
death place unknown
 Norwood Penrose Allen
- Jonathan Dickinson** **Apr 1688** **Oct 1747**
b. Hatfield, Massachusetts
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1688
d. Elizabeth, New Jersey
 Edwin Greble Dreer
- Nathaniel Dickinson** **Mmm Yyyy** **Jun 1676**
arr. from the Isle of Ely, Co. Cambridge, England
res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
d. prob. Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts
 Edwin Greble Dreer

Thomas Dickinson ca 1618 Jan 1662
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1643
d. Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 95)
Winthrop Sargent, Jr.

Peter Dicks Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1704
arr. from Cheshire, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
d. Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
George Allen Chandler
Davis Levis Lewis
George Harrison Lewis
John Recce Lewis
Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis
Samuel Bunting Lewis

Edward Dillingham bap 1595 Mmm 1667
bap Cottesbach, Co. Leicester, England
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1632
d. Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 549-50)
Mark Frazier Lloyd

James Dilworth ca 1658 Sep 1699
arr. Bradley Hall, Thornley, Lancashire, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (LLP, 1: 319)
James Bruner Felton
John Sibley Felton
Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
Jesse Williams

William Dixey ca 1607 Aug 1688 / Jun 1690
birthplace unknown
res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1629
d. Beverly, Essex Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 553)
Clarence Cresson Brinton

Henry Dixson (Dixon) Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
arr. from Psh. of Scgo, Lurgan, Ireland
res. New Castle Co., Province of Pennsylvania, 1690
d. prob. New Castle Co., Delaware
Porter Farquharson Cope
Charles Marshall

- Rose Dixon (Dixon)** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Psh. of Sego, Lurgan, Ireland
 res. New Castle Co., Province of Pennsylvania, 1690
 d. prob. New Castle Co., Delaware
 Porter Farquharson Cope
 Charles Marshall
- John Doane** ca 1590 Feb 1686
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1630
 d. Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 558)
 William Warren Gibbs
- Richard Dodge** ca 1602 Jun 1671
 arr. poss. from Middlechinnock, Co. Somerset, England
 res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. Beverly, Essex Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 566, "Associations";
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr. FEAF, 97)
- Eleanor Dolby** Mmm 1653 Sep 1708
 arr. from Leicestershire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Williams Lloyd
- Abraham Doolittle** ca 1620 Aug 1690
 birthplace unknown
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
 d. Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
 Albert Reynolds Beal
 Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.
- Lambert Janse Dorlandt** Mmm 1639 Mmm 1720
 birthplace unknown
 res. Brooklyn, Province of New Netherland, 1663
 death place unknown
 William Alexander Newman Dorland
- John Dorman** Mmm Yyyy bef 1662
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1642
 d. prob. Northampton Co., Virginia
 Frank Dale La Lanne

- Edward Doty** ca 1600 Aug 1655
 arr. from London, England on the ship "Mayflower"
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620
 d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 573)
 Robert Jeatran Mitchell
 Robert McNair Mitchell
- William Douglas** ca 1610 Jul 1682
 birthplace unknown
 res. Gloucester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
 d. New London, New London Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 98)
 Elliott White
- Garrett Douw** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1704
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New York, 1689
 d. New York, New York
 Herbert Nathaniel Bayne
- Emanuel Downing** bap 1613 ca 1660
 bap St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolkshire, England
 res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. England (FEAF, 99)
 Sturges Mason Schley
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
- Edmund Doyle** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1702 / Mar 1703
 birthplace unknown
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lion"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 167)
 John Edgar Fretz
- Elizabeth Doyle** Mmm 1688 Apr 1784
 b. Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1688
 d. Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 Joseph Green Lester
- Francis Drake** bef 1640 Sep 1687
 birthplace unknown
 res. Portsmouth, [Province of New Hampshire], 1646
 d. Piscataway, New Jersey (FEAF, 99)
 Orra Eugene Monnette

- John Drake** **Mmm Yyyy** **Aug 1659**
 arr. from Hampton in Arden, Co. Warwick, England
 res. Taunton, Colony of Plymouth, bef 1640
 d. Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut (**Anderson, 581, "Comments";**
FEAF, 99)
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Alexander Draper** **bap 1630** **Mmm 1691**
 bap Bolton, Lancashire, England
 res. Colony of Virginia, bef 1655
 d. Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware (**LLP 1: 324)**
 Herbert Nathaniel Bayne
 Henry Draper Jump
 Edwin Jaquett Sellers
- Mary Draper** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Sudbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1646
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Morgan Drewett (Druet)** **ca 1629** **Oct 1696**
 arr. from London, England on the ship "Kent"
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677
 d. Newport, New Castle Co., Delaware
 Herbert Keyser Zearfoss
- Louis DuBois** **bap Oct 1626** **Jun 1696**
 bap Wycres, near Lille, France
 res. Wiltwyck, Province of New Netherland, 1661
 d. Kingston, New York
 Patterson DuBois
 Ralph Victor Harold Wood
 Thomas Alwyn Wood
 Thomas Alwyn Wood, Jr.
- Joseph Dudley** **Sep 1674** **Mmm 1744**
 b. prob. Saybrook, Connecticut
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1674
 death place unknown
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- Thomas Dudley** **Oct 1576** **Jul 1653**
 b. Yardley Hastings, Co. Northampton, England
 res. Charlestown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (**Anderson, 581)**
 Frank Battles
 Harry Herbert Battles
 Logan Howard-Smith
 Arthur March Kennedy

- William Dudley** Mmm Yyyy Mar 1684
 arr. from Ockley, Co. Surrey, England
 res. Guilford, [Colony of Connecticut], 1639
 d. Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 100)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- Thomas Duer** Mmm Yyyy Feb 1710
 arr. fr. Frogmore, Charlton Psh., Co. Devon, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. prob. Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 John Story Jenks
 William Henry Jenks
- Benjamin Duffield** Sep 1661 May 1741
 birthplace unknown
 res. prob. Burlington, Province of West New Jersey, 1679
 d. Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 176)
 Nathan Myers Fidler
- Margaret Duhurst** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1692
 death place unknown
 Caleb Jones Milne, Jr.
 Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd
 Warren Milne
- Nathaniel Duncan** bap Mar 1586 bef Jan 1689
 bap Crediton, near Exeter, Co. Devon, England
 res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633
 d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 595)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Thomas Dungan** Feb 1635 Feb 1689
 b. St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, England
 res. Newport, [Province of Rhode Island], 1637
 d. Cold Spring, Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 167)
 William Lukens Elkins
 John Edgar Fretz
 Robert Joseph Gill
 James Calhoun Humes
 Charles Francis Jenkins
 Ogden Dungan Wilkinson
- John Dunham** ca 1589 Mar 1669
 arr. from Zevenhuysen, Leiden, Holland
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1632
 d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 599; FEAF, 101)
 Orra Eugene Monnette

- John Dutton** **Mmm Yyyy** **bef 1694**
 arr. from Overton, Co. Chester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, prob. 1682
 d. prob. Chester, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania **(McCracken, 177)**
 Richard Jacobs Allen, Jr.
- John Dwight** **Mmm Yyyy** **Jan 1660**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636
 d. Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts **(FEAF, 102)**
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Ralph Earle** **bap 1607** **Mmm 1678**
 bap Bishops-Stortford, Co. Hertsford, England
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island **(FEAF, 103)**
 George Allen Chandler
 George Howard Earle
 Henry Goddard Leach
 Frank Earle Schermerhorn
 Joseph Grundy Shryock
 Joseph Richard Shryock
 Raymond de Souville Shryock
 William Gamble Summers
- Francis Eastlack** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
 b. England, bur arr. from Bermuda Islands
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1680
 d. Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 Walter Forrest Estlack
- Phessant Eastwick** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1670
 death place unknown
 Caleb Jones Milne, Jr.
 Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd
 Warren Milne
- Francis Eaton** **ca 1595** **Mar / Nov 1633**
 b. poss. Bristol, England
 arr. on the ship "Mayflower"
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620
 d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts **(Anderson, 608)**
 Paul Sturtevant Howe

- John Eaton** Mmm Yyyy Mar 1716
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. Newark, Delaware
 George Allen Chandler
- John Eddy** Mar 1597 Oct 1684
 bap Cranbrook, Co. Kent, England
 arr. from Boxted, Co. Essex, England on the ship "Handmaid"
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1630
 d. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 610; FEAF, 103)
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- John Edge** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 death place unknown
 George Clifford Thomas, Jr.
 Leonard Moorhead Thomas
- Robert Edmonds** ca 1653 Dec 1706
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1671
 d. Murderkill Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware (LLP 1: 330)
 Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd
 Warren Milne
- Samuel Edson** bap 1613 Jul 1692
 bap Fillongley, Co. Warwick, England
 res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 104)
 Henry Heston Belknap
 Henry Norton Lewis
 Harry Alden Richardson
- William Edward** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1715
 arr. from Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. Blockley Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Abraham Lewis Smith
 Benjamin Hayes Smith
- Elizabeth Edwards** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Merion Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, 1689
 death place unknown
 Henry Gillam Reifsnyder
 Howard Reifsnyder

- John Edwards** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1683
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 death place unknown
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
 Lewis Jones Levick
- William Edwards** Mmm Yyyy aft 1650
 birthplace unknown
 res. Taunton, Colony of Plymouth, 1643
 d. East Hampton, Long Island, Colony of Connecticut
 Louis Henry Carpenter
- William Edwards** Mmm Yyyy ca 1680
 arr. prob. from London, England
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1639
 d. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 104)
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
- Teunis Egbert** ca 1660 aft 1720
 birthplace unknown
 res. Staten Island, Colony of New York, 1690
 death place unknown
 Henry Paul Busch
 Miers Busch
- Thomas Ellet** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1708
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1691
 d. Duck Creek, Kent Co., Delaware
 Thomas George Morton
- Peter Ellet (Elliott)** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1688
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. Kingsessing Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Edward Horne Bonsall
 John Edgar Fretz
 Meredith Hanna
 Charles Francis Jenkins
 Joseph Green Lester
 Howard Merrill Shelley
- Robert Ellis** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1690
 death place unknown
 Henry Norton Lewis

Rowland Ellis ca 1650 Sep 1731
arr. from Dolgellau, Co. Merioneth, Wales
res. Merion Twp., Province of Pennsylvania, 1687
d. Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 331)
Henry Gillam Reifsnyder
Howard Reifsnyder

Simeon Ellis ca 1670 Mmm 1715
birthplace unknown
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1691
d. Newton Twp., Gloucester Co., New Jersey
Arthur Yates McNeill

Thomas Ellis Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1688
arr. from Redstone, Co. Pembroke, Wales
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
death place unknown
Joseph Green Lester
Abraham Lewis Smith
Benjamin Hayes Smith

Thomas Ellis ca 1635 Mmm Yyyy
b. Co. Merioneth, Wales
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1687
d. Haverford Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
Jesse Williams

Josiah Ellsworth Mmm Yyyy Aug 1689
birthplace unknown
res. Windsor, Colony of Connecticut, 1646
d. Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 106)
Eben Boyd Weitzel

Edward Elmer ca 1610 Jun 1676
birthplace unknown
res. Cambridge, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1632
d. Podunk, Hartford Co., Connecticut (Anderson, 634)
Robert Potter Elmer

Anthony Elton Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1686
birthplace unknown
res. Burlington Co., Province of West New Jersey, 1686
death place unknown
Edward Tonkin Bradway
William Bradway

- Martha Eltonhead** ca 1615 Mmm Yyy
arr. prob. from Lancashire, England
res. Colony of Virginia, 1652
d. possibly Lancaster Co., Virginia
Lewis Neilson Clark
- Joshua Ely** ca 1648 Jun 1702
b. Mansfield, Co. Nottingham, England
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1685
d. Trenton, Mercer Co., New Jersey
Duncan Cairnes Ely
Roland Taylor Ely
Joseph Green Lester
Ely J. Smith
- Rebecca Ely** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1711
arr. from Hull, England on the ship "Shield"
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1678
d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
Thomas George Morton
- Richard Ely** Mmm Yyyy Nov 1684
arr. from Plymouth, England
res. Colony of Connecticut, 1660
d. Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 107)
Edwin van Deusen Selden
- Richard Ely** Oct 1697 Feb 1777
b. prob. Lyme, Connecticut
res. Colony of Connecticut, 1697
d. prob. Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut
Edwin van Deusen Selden
- Richard Ely, Jr.** ca 1649 Mmm Yyy
birthplace unknown
res. Lyme, Colony of Connecticut, 1660
death place unknown
Edwin van Deusen Selden
- John Emerson** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1707
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Maryland, 1665
death place unknown
Joseph Allison Kneass

- Cadwalader Evans** **Mmm 1664** **May 1745**
 arr. from Fron Goch, Bala, Co. Merioneth, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1698
 d. prob. Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Lewis Jones Levick
 Henry Gillam Reifsnnyder
 Howard Reifsnnyder
- John Evans, Sr.** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1740**
 arr. from Co. Radnor, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1695
 d. London Britain Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Samuel Evans
- John Evans** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1686**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1670
 d. prob. Somerset Co., Maryland
 Frank Dale La Lanne
- John Evans** **Mmm 1689** **Mmm 1756**
 arr. from Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1698
 d. Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Reifsnnyder
- Mary Evans** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1698**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1687
 d. Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 Clarence Vernon Roberts
- Owen Evans** **Mmm 1659** **Dec 1723**
 arr. from Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1698
 d. prob. Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Arthur Peterson
- Stephen Evans** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
 arr. from Llanbister Psh., Co. Radnor, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 death place unknown
 Ellis Smyser Lewis

- William Evans** **Mmm Yyyy** **Dec 1688**
arr. from South Newenten, Co. Oxford, England
res. Province of West Jersey, 1682
d. Willingboro Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
Howard Gauntt Evans
- Thomas Eves** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1729**
arr. from London, England
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677
d. Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
Louis Henry Carpenter
Alfred Potter
- George Eyre** **Nov 1700** **Jan 1761**
birthplace unknown
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1700
d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
Peter Dirck Keyser
- Thomas Eyre** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1658**
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Virginia, 1657
d. Northampton Co., Virginia
Norris Stanley Barratt
Charles Wesley Lord, Jr.
- Thomas Fairchild** **ca 1610** **Dec 1670**
birthplace unknown
res. Stratford, [Colony of Connecticut], 1639
d. Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
Charles William Schwartz, Jr.
Walter Marshall Schwartz (FEAF, 110)
- Thomas Fairman** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
birthplace unknown
res. Shackamaxon, [Province of Pennsylvania], 1679
death place unknown
Harold Montgomery Sill
- James Fales** **Mmm Yyyy** **Jul 1708**
arr. from Chester, England
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, bcf 1700
d. Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts
George Fales Baker

Thomas Falland	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Plymouth, 1640 deathplace unknown Frank Worthington Melvin		
Johnathan Fanton	Mmm Yyyy	bef 1714
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Connecticut, 1693 d. prob. Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut John Clark Mansfield		
Edward Farmer	ca 1673	Nov 1745
arr. from Ireland on the ship "Bristol Merchant" res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685 d. Whitemarsh Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania Samuel Poyntz Cochran		
Samuel Farnsworth	ca 1680	Mmm 1747
b. poss. Bordentown, New Jersey res. Province of West New Jersey, 1680 d. Chesterfield Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey John Sinnott		
Thomas Farnsworth	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1693
arr. on the ship "Kent" res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677 d. Bordentown, New Jersey John Sinnott		
Ralph Farnum	Mmm 1603	Mmm Yyyy
arr. from Southampton, England res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 d. Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts Seth Bunker Capp		
Thomas Farrah	Mmm 1617	Feb 1694
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640 d. Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts Edwin van Deusen Selden		

(FEAF, 112)

- Jacob Farrar** Mmm Yyyy Aug 1677
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1653
 d. Lancaster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Goddard Leach
 Joseph Granville Leach
 Josiah Granville Leach
- Thomas Farrar** Mmm 1617 Feb 1694
 birthplace unknown
 res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
 d. Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 112)
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- John Farrington** ca 1624 Jun 1676
 arr. from Olney, Co. Buckingham, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 death place unknown
 Henry Norton Lewis
- Walter Faucit (Fossitt)** Mmm Yyyy Mar 1704
 arr. from Harrogate, Knaresborough Psh., Co. York, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. Ridley Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 340)
 Edward Tatnall Canby
 William Marriott Canby
 Stockton White Jones
 Davis Levis Lewis
 George Harrison Lewis
 John Reece Lewis
 Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis
 Samuel Bunting Lewis
 Samuel Marshall
- Hannah Feake** Jun 1637 Nov 1677
 b. prob. Watertown, Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. prob. Flushing, Queens Co., Long Island, New York (Anderson, 658)
 Thomas George Morton
- Robert Feake** ca 1602 Feb 1661
 arr. from London, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 656)
 Howard Cooper Johnson
 Thomas George Morton

- Josiah Fearne** Mmm Yyyy Mar 1731
 arr. from Co. Derby, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1700
 d. prob. Darby Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Samuel Marshall
- William Fellows** ca 1610 Mar 1677
 arr. prob. from London, England on the ship "Planter"
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 113)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Nathaniel Felton** ca 1615 Jul 1705
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633
 d. Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Samuel Morse Felton
- Richard Fenimore** Mmm Yyyy ca 1713
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, bef 1700
 d. prob. Wellingborough Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Alfred Potter
- John Fenwick** Mmm 1618 Mmm 1683
 b. Stanton Manor, England
 res. [Province of West New Jersey], 1675
 d. Salem, Salem Co., New Jersey
 Charles Francis Gummy
- Thomas Fenwick** Mmm Yyyy Apr 1708
 birthplace unknown
 res. Lower Norfolk Co., Colony of Virginia, 1677
 d. Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware (LLP 1: 342)
 Edwin Jaquett Sellers
- Richard Ferris** ca 1600 Mmm Yyyy
 b. Co. Leicester, England
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1636
 d. Gurl's Neck, Virginia (APP, 709)
 James Daniel Evans
- Benjamin Field (I)** ca 1665 May 1702
 b. prob. in Flushing or Newtown, Long Island, New York
 res. Colony of New York, ca 1665
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey (LLP 2: 364)
 Mark Frazier Lloyd

- Samuel Field** Mmm 1651 Jun 1697
 b. Hartford, Connecticut
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1651
 d. Hatfield Meadows, Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts
 Francis Chapman
- Zachariah Field** ca 1596 Jun 1666
 b. Co. York, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1629
 d. Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts
 Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.
- Francis Fincher** ca 1626 Aug 1684
 b. Himbleton Psh., Worcester, Co. Worcester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 345)
 John Hall Rankin
- Ralph Fishbourne** Mmm Yyyy aft 1707
 birthplace unknown
 res. Talbot Co., Colony of Maryland, before 1668
 d. Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 John Morin Scott
- Anthony Fisher** bap 1594 Apr 1671
 bap Syleham, Co. Suffolk, England
 res. Dedham, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. Dorchester, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 115)
 Robert Gates Fisher
 Henry Norton Lewis
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- John Fisher** ca 1645 Feb / Apr 1686
 arr. from Clitheroe, Lancashire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. near Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware (LLP, 1: 349; McCracken, 184)
 Ellicott Fisher
 Sydney George Fisher
- Joseph Fisher** Feb 1635 Dec 1711 / Jan 1714
 b. Elton, Co. Chester, England; emigrated from Stillorgin,
 near Dublin, Ireland
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lion"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Dublin Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 348;
 Theodore Anthony Van Dyke McCracken, 188)

- Joseph Fisher, Jr.** ca 1680 Oct / Dec 1717
 b. prob. Stillorgan, near Dublin, Ireland
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lion"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683 (LLP 1: 348; and
 d. prob. Dublin Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania McCracken, 189)
 Theodore Anthony Van Dyke
- Thomas Fisher** ca 1668 Nov 1713 / Apr 1717
 b. prob. Clitheroe, Lancashire, England
 res. Philadelphia, Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. near Broadkill, Sussex Co., Delaware (LLP 1: 349; McCracken, 187)
 Herbert Nathaniel Bayne
- John Fiske** bap 1608 Jan 1677
 bap St. James, South Elmhorn, Co. Suffolk, England
 res. Cambridge, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 116)
 Elliott White
- Nathaniel Fiske** ca 1615 Jun 1676
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1643
 d. prob. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Charles Warren Merrill
- Joseph Fitch** Mmm Yyyy Oct 1727
 arr. from Bocking, Co. Essex, England
 res. Norwalk, Colony of Connecticut, 1651
 d. Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 116)
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
- Edward Fitz Randolph** bap 1607 Mmm 1677
 bap Sutton-at-Ashfield, Co. Nottingham, England
 res. Scituate, Colony of Plymouth, 1637
 d. Piscataway, New Jersey (FEAF, 116)
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood
 Alvin Mercer Parker
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker
 Oliver Randolph Parry
- Gershom Flagg** Apr 1641 Jul 1690
 b. Watertown, Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1641
 d. Wheelwrights' Pond, Vermont
 Daniel Hazlett King Flagg
 Stanley Griswold Flagg, Jr.
 Stanley Griswold Flagg, 3rd

- Thomas Flagg** Mmm Yyyy aft 1702
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1643
 d. probably Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Heston Belknap
- Henry Fleete** Mmm Yyyy bef 1662
 arr. from Chartham (or Chatham), Co. Kent, England
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1623
 d. Lancaster Co., Virginia (APP, 284)
 Lewis Neilson Clark
- William Fleming** ca 1643 Feb 1725
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1699
 d. prob. Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 William Filler Lutz
- Robert Fletcher** Mmm 1592 Apr 1677
 arr. prob. from Co. York, England
 res. Concord, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Edward Cunningham Bergner Fletcher
 George Alfred Fletcher
 George William Bergner Fletcher
 Gustavus Bergner Fletcher
- Robert Fletcher** Mmm 1676 Sep 1726
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1699
 death place unknown
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
 Lewis Jones Levick
- Henry Flint (or Flynt)** Mmm 1607 Apr 1668
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 death place unknown
 Elliott White
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- William Flower** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1692
 death place unknown
 Henry Graham Ashmead
 William Ashmead Dyer

- George Gardiner** ca 1599 Mmm 1677
 bap Greenford Magna, Co. Middlesex, England
 res. Newport, [Province of Rhode Island], 1638
 d. Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island
 Edward Carey Gardiner
- Luke Gardiner** ca 1622 Mmm 1673
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1634
 d. St. Mary's Co., Maryland
 Thomas Harrison Montgomery
- Richard Gardiner** Mmm Yyyy aft 1641
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1637
 d. St. Mary's Co., Maryland
 Thomas Harrison Montgomery
- Richard Gardiner, 2nd** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1687
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, before 1681
 d. St. Mary's Co., Maryland
 Thomas Harrison Montgomery
- Thomas Gardiner** ca 1592 Dec 1674
 birthplace unknown
 res. Cape Ann, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1624
 d. Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 731; FEAF, 126)
 Seth Bunker Capp
- Thomas Gardiner** Mmm Yyyy Nov 1638
 arr. on the ship "Elizabeth"
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Roxbury, Massachusetts (FEAF, 126)
 Sturges Mason Schley
- John Gardner** Mmm Yyyy bef 1727
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Horace Hoffman Lee

Richard Gardner	Mmm Yyyy	May 1698	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1648 d. Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts Elliott White			
			(FEAF, 126)
Henry Garnsey	Mmm Yyyy	Aug 1692	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1655 d. Dorchester, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts Raimund Thomas Guernsey			
John Garnsey	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
birthplace unknown res. Milford, [Colony of New Haven], 1639 d. Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut Stanley Hart Cauffman			
Samuel Garrett	Jul 1672	Mar 1744	
b. Harby, Co. Leicester, England res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684 d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania Howard Williams Lloyd Samuel Marshall			
			(LLP 1: 366)
Thomas Garrett	Mmm 1652	Mmm 1734	
birthplace unknown res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685 d. prob. Chichester Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania Erwin Clarkson Garrett			
William Garrett	Aug 1643	Mmm 1724	
arr. from Harby, Co. Leicester, England res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684 d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania Lewis Jones Levick Davis Levis Lewis George Davis Lewis George Harrison Lewis John Reece Lewis Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis Samuel Bunting Lewis Howard Williams Lloyd William Supplee Lloyd Samuel Marshall Hugh McAllister North, Jr. John Morin Scott			
			(LLP 1: 366)

- Thomas Garwood** ca 1669 Mmm 1745
arr. from Co. Suffolk, England
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1685
d. prob. Burlington Co., New Jersey
Henry Edwin Beck
Meredith Hanna
- John Gatchall** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown
res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636
death place unknown
Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Stephen Gates** bap 1599 bef 1663
bap Bishops-Stortford, Co. Hertford, England
res. Hingham, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
d. Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 127)
Charles Wurts Sparhawk
- Thomas Gauge** Mmm Yyyy bef 1704
birthplace unknown
res. Westchester, Colony of New York, 1698
d. Woodbridge, New Jersey
Joseph Brooks Bloodgood
Alvin Mercer Parker
Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker
- Peter Gaunt** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
arr. from Co. Lincoln, England
res. Sandwich, Colony of Plymouth, 1637
death place unknown
Henry Llewellyn Jones
- Alice Gaylord** bap 1584 Mmm Yyyy
b. prob. Pitminster, Co. Somerset, England
dau. of Hugh Gaylord; m. Richard Treat
res. Colony of Connecticut, 1641
d. prob. Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut (Anderson, 743)
John Sparhawk Wurts
- William Gerrish** Aug 1617 Aug 1687
b. Bristol, Co. Gloucester, England
res. Newbury, Colony of Massachusetts, 1639
d. Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 128)
Samuel Jackson Sproule
Elliott White

George Clifford Thomas Remington
 George Clifford Thomas, Jr.
 Leonard Moorhead Thomas
 Joseph Thompson
 Robert Warnock, Jr.

- Thomas Gladwin** Mmm Yyyy Dec 1694
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New West Jersey, 1694
 d. Burlington, New Jersey
 Charles Starne Belsterling
- George Gleave** Mmm Yyyy Nov 1688
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. Springfield Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Edward Horne Bonsall
- Hannah Glover** ca 1675 Mmm 1757
 arr. from Kingsclear Psh., Hampshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1696
 d. prob. Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Joseph Thompson (LLP 2: 394)
- Henry Glover** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1689
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1643
 d. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut
 John Clark Mansfield
- Edward Goddard** May 1698 Oct 1777
 b. Watertown, Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1698
 d. Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Massachusetts
 James Goddard MacBride
- William Goddard** bap 1627 Oct 1691
 bap Englesham, Co. Wilts, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1666
 d. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Goddard Leach
 Henry Warren Littlefield
- George Godwin** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1658
 birthplace unknown
 res. Fairfield, Colony of New Haven, 1652
 d. Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 John Clark Mansfield

- John Gorham** bap 1621 Feb 1676
bap Benefield, Co. Northampton, England
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1643
d. Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts
Frank Worthington Melvin
Philip Ford Nieu Kirk
- Ralph Gorham** Mmm 1575 ca 1643
b. Benefield, Co. Northampton, England
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1637
d. probably Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
Seth Bunker Capp
- Zacheus Gould** ca 1589 Mmm 1668
arr. Bovingdon, Co. Hertford, England
res. Weymouth, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
d. Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 134)
Edwin van Deusen Selden
- Thomas Grant** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown
res. Rowley, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
death place unknown
Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Thomas Graves** Mmm Yyyy Nov 1635 / Jan 1636
arr. from London, England on the ship "Mary and Margaret"
res. Colony of Virginia, 1608
d. Accomack Co., Virginia (APP, 325)
Stephen Garwood Graves
- Edward Gray** Mmm 1629 Jun 1681
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1643
d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
George Fales Baker
- George Gray** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1718
arr. from Barbados, West Indies
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1691
d. Barbados, West Indies
Frank Crozer Knowles
William Gray Knowles
James Otey Patterson

- John Grayson** ca 1670 Mmm 1736
 b. prob. Middlesex Co., Virginia
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1670
 d. St. George's Psh., Spotsylvania Co., Virginia
 James Daniel Evans
- Thomas Green** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1637
 death place unknown
 Charles Ramsay Long
- John Greene** ca 1590 bef 1659
 arr. on ship "James"
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island (FEAF, 136; but see Anderson, 811)
 Samuel Davis Page
- Thomas Greene** Mmm Yyyy ca 1691
 b. Parish Green's, Norton, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. Concord Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Frank Delaplaine Green
 Robert McCay Green
 Richard Humpton, VI
 William Filler Lutz
- Thomas Greene** ca 1606 Mmm 1667
 arr. on the ship "Planter" or "Paull"
 res. Ipswich, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. North Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 136)
 Frederick McOwen Greene
 Herbert Alanson Greene
 Norman Joy Greene
 Charles Harrod Vinton
- Thomas Greene** Jun 1628 Jun 1717
 arr. on the ship "James"
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 (son of John: FEAF, 136;
 d. prob. Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island but see Anderson, 811, 813)
 Samuel Davis Page
- Edmund Greenleaf** bap 1574 Mar 1671
 bap St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, England
 res. Newbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 136)
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
 Elliott White

- John Greenway** ca 1576 Feb 1651 / May 1652
 arr. poss. on the ship "Mary and John"
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Dorchester, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 814)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Jasper Griffing** Mmm 1648 Apr 1718
 arr. from Wales
 res. Marblehead, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1674
 death place unknown
 George Hiram Griffing
- Elizabeth Griffith** ca 1660 Mmm 1711
 arr. from Tenby, Co. Pembroke, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 464)
 Howard Williams Lloyd
- Matthew Grinnell** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1643
 birthplace unknown
 res. Newport, [Province of Rhode Island], 1638
 d. Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island (FEAF, 137)
 Bertram Graeme Frazier
 William Bell Wait
- Edward Griswold** ca 1607 Mmm 1691
 arr. from Kenilworth, Co. Warwick, England
 res. Windsor, Colony of Connecticut, 1642
 d. Killingworth (now Clinton), Middlesex Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 137)
 William Bell Wait
- Matthew Griswold** ca 1620 Sep 1698
 arr. from Kenilworth, Co. Warwick, England
 res. Windsor, Colony of Connecticut, 1639
 d. Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 137)
 Samuel Worcester Sargent
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Thomas Grosse** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1668
 death place unknown
 Samuel Davis Page

Abigail Grover

ca 1650

Mmm Yyyy

birthplace unknown

res. Shrewsbury, [Province of East New Jersey], 1671

d. prob. Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey

John Browning Clement

Charles Marshall

James Grover

Mmm Yyyy

Dec 1685

birthplace unknown

res. Gravesend, Long Island, Province of New Netherland, 1646

d. Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey

(FEAF, 138)

George Allen Chandler

John Browning Clement

Charles Marshall

Ashbel Welch

John Grubb

ca 1652

Mmm 1708

b. prob. Potterne, near Devizes, Co. Wilts, England

res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677

d. Chichester Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania

(LLP 1: 389)

Henry Graham Ashmead

William Ashmead Dyer

Davis Levis Lewis

George Davis Lewis

George Harrison Lewis

John Reece Lewis

Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis

Samuel Bunting Lewis

Samuel Marshall

Harold Irving Meyer

John Thomas Showler

George Clifford Thomas, Jr.

Leonard Moorhead Thomas

John Grubb, Jr.

Nov 1684

Mar 1758

b. New Castle County, Delaware

res. Upland, Province of Pennsylvania, 1684

deathplace unknown

Samuel Marshall

John Grymes

Mmm Yyyy

Mmm 1708

birthplace unknown

res. Colony of Virginia, 1650

d. prob. Middlesex Co., Virginia

Joseph Leidy

George Guest	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1685	
arr. from Birmingham, England			
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1680			
d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania			
Lawrence Johnson Morris			
John Morin Scott			
Joseph Allison Steinmetz			
Ann Guild	Mmm Yyyy	Mar 1673	
birthplace unknown			
res. Dedham, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638			
d. Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts			
John Sparhawk Wurts			
John Guild	ca 1616	Oct 1682	
birthplace unknown			
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1643			
d. Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts			
John Ingham Kinsey			
Henry Norton Lewis			
Anthony Gulliver	ca 1619	Nov 1706	
birthplace unknown			
res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1656			
death place unknown			
Henry Norton Lewis			
Sven Gunnarsson	Mmm Yyyy	ca 1678	
arr. from Sweden on the ship "Kalmar Nyckel"			
res. Province of New Sweden, 1640			
d. Wicaco, [Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania]			
Frank Worthington Melvin			
			(Craig, 33)
Johan Gustafsson	Mmm Yyyy	ca 1682	
b. near Kinnekulle, Skaraborg lan, Sweden			
res. Colony of New Sweden, 1643			
d. Kingsessing, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania			
Harry Taylor Gause			
			(Craig, 36-37)
Thomas Gwin	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
birthplace unknown			
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1660			
death place unknown			
Clarence Cresson Brinton			

- George Hacker** **Mmm 1647** **Dec 1702**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1675
 d. prob. Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Edward Isaiah Hacker Howell
- Rowland Haddaway** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1667**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1664
 d. Talbot Co., Maryland
 Irvin Holden
- Joseph Haines** **Mmm 1682** **Mmm 1763**
 b. at sea, on the ship "Amity," sailing to America
 res. Burlington, Province of West New Jersey, 1682
 d. Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Thomas Haines Griest
- Richard Haines, Jr.** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1746**
 arr. from Aynhoe, Co. Northampton, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1682
 d. prob. Evesham, Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Thomas Monroe Dobbins
- Thomas Haines** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1753**
 arr. from "Aynoe on ye Hill," England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1692
 d. Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
 James Harwood Closson
- Grace Hall** **ca 1670** **Feb 1748**
 b. prob. Greystongill, Bentham Psh., Co. York, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1699
 d. Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 Mark Frazier Lloyd
 Henry Gillam Reifsnyder
 Howard Reifsnyder
- Jacob Hall** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1700**
 arr. from Co. Chester, England
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1684
 d. Tacony Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Dale Baker Fidler
 Nathan Myers Fidler
 William Wonderly Fidler
 William Wonderly Fidler, Jr.
 Theodore Anthony Van Dyke

- John Hall** ca 1584 May 1673
 arr. from Co. Kent, England
 res. Roxbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 141)
 George Washington Banks
- John Hall** ca 1605 Mmm 1676
 birthplace unknown
 res. New Haven, [Colony of New Haven], 1641
 d. Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 141)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- John Hall** ca 1641 Sep 1721
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1641
 death place unknown
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- Nathaniel Hall** Feb 1677 Aug 1757
 b. prob. New Haven, Connecticut
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1677
 death place unknown
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- William Hall** Mmm Yyyy ca 1718
 arr. from Dublin, Ireland
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677
 d. Salem, Salem Co., New Jersey
 Louis Henry Carpenter
- Andrew Hallett** bap 1607 Mmm 1647
 bap Symondsburly, Co. Dorset, England
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1635
 d. Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 142)
 Alvin Mercer Parker
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker
- John Hallowell** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Hucknow Psh., Sutton, Co. Nottingham, England
 res. Darby Twp., Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Abington Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 217)
 Caleb Jones Milne, Jr.
 Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd
 Warren Milne
 Henry Gillam Reifsnyder
 Howard Reifsnyder

- Benjamin Hammond** Mmm 1621 Apr 1703
 arr. on the ship "Griffin"
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 143)
 Henry Gibson Sinnott
 John Sinnott
- John Hammond** Mmm 1643 Nov 1707
 b. Isle of Wight, England
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1664
 d. Anne Arundel Co., Maryland
 Stanley Denmead Kolb
- James Hampton** Mmm Yyyy aft 1673
 birthplace unknown
 res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, before 1671
 d. Southampton, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York
 Stevenson Hockley Walsh
- John Hance** Mmm Yyyy bef 1710
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New Hampshire, 1656
 d. Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey
 Henry Corneau Beck
 Henry Edwin Beck
 Edward H. Hance
- Godfrey Hancock** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Hull, England on the ship "Shield"
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677
 d. prob. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 John Henry Wallace Rhein
- Richard Hancock** bef 1654 Mmm 1689
 arr. from Co. Middlesex, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1675
 death place unknown
 Edward Tonkin Bradway
 William Bradway
 Meredith Hanna
- Timothy Hancock** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1682
 d. prob. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Henry Llewellyn Jones

- William Hancock** Nov 1693 Mmm 1762
 b. Salem, New Jersey
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1693
 d. Salem, Salem Co., New Jersey
 David Leslie Hillman
- Benjamin Hand** ca 1644 aft 1709
 b. prob. Southampton, Long Island
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1650
 d. Cape May Co., New Jersey
 Clarence Foster Hand
- John Hand** ca 1611 Jan 1661
 b. Maidstone or poss. Tonbridge, Co. Kent, England
 res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636
 d. East Hampton, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York (FEAF, 143)
 Clarence Foster Hand
 John Woolson Reeves, 2nd
- Thomas Hand** Mmm 1646 Oct 1714
 b. East Hampton, Long Island
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1646
 d. drowned off Cape May, New Jersey
 John Woolson Reeves, 2nd
- Thomas Hankinson** Mmm Yyyy ca 1724
 arr. from Co. Middlesex, England
 res. Province of East New Jersey, 1685
 d. Monmouth Co., New Jersey
 Thomas Hart
- Thomas Hanson** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1666
 birthplace unknown
 res. Dover, [Province of New Hampshire], 1658
 death place unknown
 Henry Edwin Beck
- Thomas Harden** Mmm Yyyy bef 1689
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1650
 d. Lower Norfolk Co., Virginia
 Claude Montgomery Plowman
- Abraham Harding** ca 1620 Mar 1655
 birthplace unknown
 res. Dedham, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (FEAF: 135)
 Ernest Albert Harding

- Arthur Harris** Mmm Yyyy Jun 1674
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
 d. prob. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Norton Lewis
- Thomas Harris** ca 1586 aft 1649
 arr. prob. on ship "Prosperous"
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1611
 d. Henrico Co., Virginia (APP, 354)
 Robert Charles Ligget
- Ann Harrison** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1680
 death place unknown
 John Browning Clement
- Benjamin Harrison** Mmm Yyyy bef 1650
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1630
 death place unknown
 Joseph Leidy
- Burr Harrison** Dec 1637 Mmm 1706
 b. St. Margaret's Psh., Westminster, London, England
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1664
 d. Chappawamsic, Stafford Co., Virginia
 James Daniel Evans
- James Harrison** ca 1628 Oct 1687
 b. Kendal, Co. Westmoreland, England
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Submission"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 409; McCracken 595)
 Henry Pemberton, Jr.
- John Harrison** ca 1675 Mmm 1724
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of East New Jersey, before 1700
 d. Hunterdon or Somerset Co., New Jersey
 Orra Eugene Monnette
- Richard Harrison** ca 1650 Mmm 1716
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1679
 d. Calvert Co., Maryland
 Joseph Allison Kneass

- Samuel Harrison** Mmm 1652 bef 1704
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1689
 d. Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 Robert Howard Eisenbrey, Jr.
 Nathan Myers Fidler
 Philipp Ernst Lucders
 Alfred Potter
- Isaac Hart** ca 1614 Feb 1700
 arr. on the ship "Rose"
 res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636
 d. Lynnfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 146)
 Sturges Mason Schley
- John Hart** ca 1630 Mmm 1671
 birthplace unknown
 res. Newtown, Long Island, Colony of New York, 1668
 death place unknown
 Miers Busch
- John Hart** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1696
 d. prob. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Thomas Harris Powers
- Richard Hartshorne** Oct 1641 May 1722
 arr. from Co. Leicester, England
 res. Province of East New Jersey, 1669
 d. Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey
 James Robert Elliott, II
 Frederick Emanuel Swope
- Richard Harvey** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1644
 d. prob. Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 John Clark Mansfield
- Robert Haseltine** Mmm Yyyy Aug 1674
 birthplace unknown
 res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. Bradford, now Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 151)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.

Thomas Hayward arr. from Sandwich, Co. Kent, England res. Duxbury, Colony of Plymouth, 1635 d. Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Henry Heston Belknap Henry Norton Lewis	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1681
William Hayward birthplace unknown res. Colony of Plymouth, 1648 d. Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts Seth Bunker Capp	Mmm Yyyy	May 1659
Edward Hazen birthplace unknown res. Colony of Plymouth, 1643 d. poss. Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts Clarence Cresson Brinton	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy
James Heard birthplace unknown res. Province of Maine, 1648 death place unknown Charles Howard Colket	bef 1648	bef 1676
Jane Heard birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1699 death place unknown Charles Howard Colket	Jun 1699	Mmm Yyyy
John Heard birthplace unknown res. Province of Maine, 1640 death place unknown Charles Howard Colket Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd	Mmm Yyyy	ca 1677
John Heard, 2nd b. Province of Maine res. Province of Maine, 1667 death place unknown Charles Howard Colket	ca 1667	ca 1751
Sarah Hearn arr. from Yarmouth, England res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684 death place unknown Charles Marshall	Sep 1677	Nov 1727

- William Hearn** Mmm Yyyy Oct 1729
 arr. from Yarmouth, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Charles Marshall
 Caleb Jones Milne, Jr.
 Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd
 Warren Milne
- Andrew Heath** ca 1685 Jan 1717 / Dec 1720
 birthplace unknown
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Friends' Adventure"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Hopewell Twp., Hunterdon Co., New Jersey McCracken, 236)
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Thomas Heatherd** ca 1638 Mmm 1695
 b. poss. Ousby, near Penrith, Co. Cumberland, England
 res. Talbot County, Colony of Maryland, 1677
 d. Murderkill Creek, Kent Co., Delaware (LLP 1: 420)
 Norris Stanley Barratt
 Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd
 Warren Milne
- Robert Heaton** Mar 1642 Apr 1716 / Jul 1717
 b. Wharf, Clapham Psh., Co. York, England
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lamb"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 421;
 Charles Brunner Barclay McCracken, 238)
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
- William Hedge (or Hedges)** ca 1612 Jun / Jul 1670
 b. prob. Middleton Cheyney, Co. Northampton, England
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1633
 d. Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 904; FEAF, 152)
 Sturges Mason Schley
- Adriaen Hegeman** Mmm Yyyy Apr 1672
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1653
 d. prob. Long Island, New York
 Joseph Allison Kneass
 Horace Magee
- Daniel Henschman** Mmm Yyyy Oct 1685
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1666
 death place unknown
 George Washington Banks

Albert Hendricks birthplace unknown res. [Province of Pennsylvania], 1680 d. Chester Co., Pennsylvania Louis Irving Reichner	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1716
Joshua Henshaw b. Liverpool, England res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1670 d. Dorchester, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts Fordyce Hubbard Argo	ca 1643	Mmm 1719
Augustine Herman birthplace unknown res. Province of New Netherland, 1643 death place unknown Joseph Allison Kneass	ca 1621	Mmm Yyyy
William Herndon birthplace unknown res. Colony of Virginia, 1672 d. King and Queen Co., Virginia John Goodwin Herndon	Mmm 1649	Mmm 1722
Augustine Herrman b. Prague, Bohemia res. New Amsterdam, Province of New Netherland, 1644 d. Bohemia Manor, Maryland Lawrence Johnson Morris	ca 1608	Mmm 1686 <i>(FEAF, 153)</i>
William Hersey birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 d. Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Sturges Mason Schley	Mmm Yyyy	Mar 1658 <i>(FEAF, 154)</i>
Robert Heth birthplace unknown res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1696 death place unknown Lewis Jones Levick	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy
John Hewes birthplace unknown res. Colony of Plymouth, 1632 d. prob. Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts Seth Bunker Capp	ca 1608	Feb 1671 / Feb 1674 <i>(Anderson, 918)</i>

- William Hewes, Jr.** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1733
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1690
 d. prob. Salem County, New Jersey (LLP 2: 481)
 Samuel Marshall
- Abraham Hewlings** Mmm Yyyy ca 1720
 arr. from Co. Gloucester, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1678
 d. Burlington County, New Jersey
 Thomas Harrison Montgomery
- William Hewlings** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1713
 arr. from Co. Gloucester, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1680
 d. Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Lorenzo Henry Cardwell Guerrero
- Daniel Hibberd** Mmm Yyyy Apr 1740
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 Charles Eldon Clemens
- Francis Hickman** Mmm Yyyy Oct 1687
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. Philadelphia or Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Robert Neely Ferrer
 Robert Neely Ferrer, Jr.
 Lawrence Crist Hickman
- John Hide** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1689
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1668
 d. prob. Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 John Clark Mansfield
- Richard Higgins** ca 1609 Nov 1674 / Jun 1675
 arr. poss. from London, England
 res. Plymouth, Colony of Plymouth, 1632
 d. Piscataway, New Jersey (Anderson, 928; FEAF, 155)
 Orra Eugene Monnette
- Robert Higginson** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1622
 death place unknown
 Joseph Leidy

- John Higley** Jul 1649 Aug 1714
 b. Frimley, England
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1666
 d. Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Richard Hildreth** ca 1605 Feb 1693
 birthplace unknown
 res. Cambridge, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1643
 d. Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 155)
 Sturges Mason Schley
- Peter Hill** Mmm Yyyy Aug 1667
 arr. from Plymouth, England
 res. Biddeford, Patent of Saco, Colony of Maine, 1633
 d. near Saco, York Co., Maine (FEAF, 155)
 Christopher Keator Rorer
 Gerald Barcroft Rorer
 Jonathan Barcroft Rorer
 Louis Barcroft Runk
- Richard Hill** ca 1640 Mmm 1700
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, before 1673
 d. Anne Arundel Co., Maryland (LLP 2: 482)
 Jacob Waln Vaux
- John Hilliard** Mmm 1659 Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1689
 d. Rancocas River, Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Edward Tonkin Dobbins
 Murrell Dobbins
 Thomas Monroe Dobbins
- John Hillman** Mmm Yyyy ca 1729
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1697
 d. Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 Philipp Ernst Lueders
- Edward Hilton** bap 1596 Oct 1670 / Mar 1671
 bap Witton chapel, Northwich, Co. Chester, England
 arr. from London, England
 res. Dover, later the Province of New Hampshire, 1628
 d. Exeter, New Hampshire (Anderson, 947)
 Frank Battles
 Harry Herbert Battles

- John Hinchman** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Flushing, Long Island, Colony of New York, 1671
 d. prob. Newton Twp., Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 Nathan Myers Fitler
- Thomas Hitchborn** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1673
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Agnes Hitcheson** Mmm Yyyy bef 1685
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1684
 d. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- Adrian Hoagland** Mmm 1670 Apr 1712
 b. prob. Staten Island, New York
 res. Colony of New York, 1670
 d. prob. New York, New York
 John Morin Scott
- Cornelis Diercks Hoagland** Mmm Yyyy aft 1669
 arr. from the Hague, Holland
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1638
 d. Brooklyn, Kings Co., Long Island, New York (FEAF, 157)
 John Morin Scott
 Theodore Anthony Van Dyke
- Dirck Cornelisen Hoagland** ca 1638 Mmm 1705
 b. prob. Brooklyn, New York
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1638
 d. prob. Staten Island, New York
 John Morin Scott
 Theodore Anthony Van Dyke
- Joanna Hoar** Mmm Yyyy Dec 1661
 birthplace unknown; mother of John, Leonard, & Margery
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642
 d. Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (see John Hoar, FEAF, 157)
 Elliott White

Margery Hoar Mmm Yyyy Mar 1687

birthplace unknown

res. prob. Braintree, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642

death place unknown

John Sparhawk Wurts

Edmund Hobart ca 1575 Mar 1647

arr. from Hingham, Co. Norfolk, England

res. Charlestown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633

d. Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 958; FEAF, 157)

Ebed Stodder Cook

Henry Warren Littlefield

Paul Goddard Littlefield

William Ives Rutter, Jr.

Ashbel Welch

Thomas Holcombe ca 1609 Sep 1657

birthplace unknown

res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633

d. Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut (Anderson, 964; FEAF, 158)

Eben Boyd Weitzel

Matthew Holgate Mmm Yyyy aft 1720

arr. from Wales

res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685

d. Roxborough Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania

Samuel Booth Sturgis

Valentine Hollingsworth, Sr. Aug 1632 bef 1710

b. Ballyvickcrannell, east of Portadown, Psh. of Segoe, Co. Armagh, Ireland

res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682

d. Newark, New Castle Co., Delaware (LLP 1:439; McCracken, 248)

Robert Sherrill Coleman

Lawrence Johnson Morris

Henry Pemberton, Jr.

Joseph Thompson

Samuel Swayne Thompson

John Hollinshead Mmm Yyyy Feb 1699

birthplace unknown

res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677

d. Burlington Co., New Jersey

Peter Dirck Keyser

- Edward Holyoke** ca 1583 May 1660
 b. probably Tanworth, Co. Warwick, England
 res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636
 d. Rumney Marsh, now Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 160)
 Henry Heston Belknap
 William Marriott Canby
 Earl Bill Putnam
- Cornelius Dierck Hoochlandt** Mmm 1599 Mmm 1668
 b. Amsterdam, The Netherlands
 res. Colony of New Netherland, bef 1664
 death place unknown
 Russell Freas Hogeland
- John Hood** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1721
 arr. from Castle Donnington, Co. Leicester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. Darby Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 446)
 Albert L. Hood
- Ann Hooper** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Marblehead, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1689
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Joshua Hoopes** ca 1640 Mmm 1723
 b. Skelton-in-Cleveland, Co. York, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 449)
 Leonard Wilfrid Coleman, Jr.
 Carl William Funk
 Azariah Williamson Hoopes
 Edward Hoopes
 Herman Hoopes
 Wilfred Lawrence Hoopes
- John Hopkins** ca 1612 Mmm 1654
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1635
 d. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 Fordyce Hubbard Argo
- Stephen Hopkins** ca 1582 Jun / Jul 1644
 arr. from London on the ship "Mayflower"
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620
 d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 986)
 Paul Sturtevant Howe

- James How** ca 1606 May 1702
 b. Broad Oak, Co. Essex, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Arthur Whitney Howe, Jr.
- John How** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 death place unknown
 Paul Sturtevant Howe
 Henry Goddard Leach
- John Howard** Mmm 1628 Mmm 1700
 birthplace unknown
 res. Duxbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1643
 d. prob. Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Heston Belknap
 Henry Norton Lewis
- Abraham Howe** Mmm Yyyy Jun 1695
 birthplace unknown
 res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1657
 d. Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Goddard Leach
- Daniel Howell** Mmm 1680 Apr 1732
 b. Southampton, Long Island
 res. Colony of New York, 1680
 d. Trenton, Mercer Co., New Jersey
 John Ingham Kinsey
- Jacob Howell** Mar 1687 Mmm 1768
 b. Aberystwyth, Co. Cardigan, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1697
 d. Chester, Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Henry Llewellyn Jones
 Francis Darley West
- John Howell** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1721
 arr. from Aberystwyth, Co. Cardigan, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1697
 d. poss. Chester, Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Edward Isaiah Hacker Howell
 Henry Llewellyn Jones
 Francis Darley West.

Sarah Howell**Mmm Yyyy****Mmm Yyyy**

birthplace unknown

res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1689

d. prob. Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania

Henry Gillam Reifsnyder

Howard Reifsnyder

Thomas Howell**Mmm Yyyy****bef Mar 1687**

b. Harleston, England

arr. prob. on the ship "Bristol Factor"

res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682

d. Newton Twp., Gloucester Co., New Jersey

(McCracken, 258)

William Lukens Elkins

Lardner Howell

Wilbur Fisk Rose

Richard Kerr White

Henry Howland**ca 1603****Jan 1671**

b. prob. Fenstanton, Co. Huntingdon, England

res. Colony of Plymouth, 1632

d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

(Anderson, 1016)

Duncan Mackenzie Lloyd

Mark Frazier Lloyd

Charles Marshall

Caleb Jones Milne, Jr.

Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd

Warren Milne

Thomas Guilford Smith

John Howland**ca 1592****Feb 1673**

b. Fenstanton, Co. Huntingdon, England

arr. from London, England on the ship "Mayflower"

res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620

d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

(Anderson, 1020)

Seth Bunker Capp

William Hawley Dutcher, III

Franklin Davenport Edmunds

Laurence Howard Eldredge

John William Fawcett, III

William Rutherford Firth, Jr.

David Stuart Gibbs

James Wenrich Gibbs

Stephen Victor Gibbs

Paul Sturtevant Howe

Joseph Granville Leach

Meredith Biddle Leach

Michael Augustus Lengert, Jr.

Frank Worthington Melvin

Philip Ford Nieukirk

Thomas Leaming Smith

William Bell Wait

Jonathan Hubbard birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1683 d. Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts Cortlandt van Dyke Hubbard	ca 1630	Mmm 1702
Philip Hubbard birthplace unknown res. Berwick, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1692 d. prob. Berwick, Maine Edwin van Deusen Selden	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1713
Richard Hubbard birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1665 d. Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts Sturges Mason Schley	ca 1630	bef 1666
Samuel Hubbard b. prob. Mendelsham, Co. Suffolk, England res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633 d. Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island William Bell Wait	ca 1610	aft 1688
Ebenezer Hubbell b. Fairfield, Connecticut res. Colony of Connecticut, 1687 death place unknown George Washington Banks	Sep 1687	Mar 1761
Richard Hubbell birthplace unknown res. Colony of New Haven, 1645 death place unknown George Washington Banks	Mmm 1628	Oct 1699
Catherine Huddleston birthplace unknown res. Province of West New Jersey, 1680 d. prob. Newton Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey John Browning Clement	Mmm Yyyy	bef 1741
Elizabeth Hudson birthplace unknown res. Province of West New Jersey, 1682 death place unknown John Browning Clement Charles Marshall	Mmm 1666	Mmm Yyyy

- Robert Hudson** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1697
 arr. prob. from London, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1681
 d. Burlington, New Jersey
 John Browning Clement
 Charles Marshall
- Susannah Hudson** Mmm 1696 Mar 1757
 b. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1696
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 456)
 John Browning Clement
- William Hudson** Jun 1664 Dec 1742
 b. City of York, Co. York, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 456)
 Abraham Browning Canfield, Jr.
 Frederick Tomson Jones Clement
 John Browning Clement
 John Browning Clement, Jr.
 Samuel Mitchell Clement, Jr.
 Edward Isaiah Hacker Howell
 Robeson Howell
 John Morin Scott
- John Hugg** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1706
 arr. from Ireland
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1683
 d. Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 Philipp Ernst Lueders
- Martha Hugh** May 1684 Mmm Yyyy
 b. Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 death place unknown
 Caleb Jones Milne, Jr.
 Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd
 Warren Milne
- Humphrey Hughes** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. East Hampton, Long Island, Colony of New York, 1659
 d. prob. Cape May, New Jersey
 Frank Worthington Melvin

- Matthew Hughes** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1766
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1700
 d. Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 2: 519)
 Ogden Dungan Wilkinson
- Humphrey Hughes (Hewes)** Mmm Yyyy aft 1733
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1691
 death place unknown
 Paul Henry Barnes, Jr.
- William Huling** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Co. Gloucester, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1678
 d. prob. Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Louis Henry Carpenter
- Marcus Hulings** ca 1684 Apr 1757
 b. Pennsauken Creek, Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1684
 d. Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania (Craig, 64)
 Lawrence Campbell Fuller
 Lawrence Campbell Fuller, Jr.
 William Augustus Muhlenberg Fuller
 Charles William Potts
- Benjamin Hull** Nov 1639 aft 1683
 b. prob. Hingham, Massachusetts, son of Rev. Joseph
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 d. Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey (FEAF, 166)
 Alvin Mercer Parker
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker
- Joseph Hull** ca 1595 Nov 1665
 b. Crewkerne, Co. Somerset, England
 res. Weymouth, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Isle of Shoals, Maine (Anderson, 1043, "Associations"; FEAF, 166)
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood
 Alvin Mercer Parker
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker
 Howard Merrill Shelley
- John Humphrey** Mmm Yyyy bef 1670
 b. Co. Dorchester, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Pichon Krogstad

- Rebecca Humphrey** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1697**
 arr. from Frongoch, Co. Merioneth, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1690
 d. Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 581)
 John Browning Clement
- Daniel Humphreys** **Aug 1660** **Mmm 1735**
 arr. from Llangelyin Psh., Co. Merioneth, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Haverford Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 Lawrence Johnson Morris
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
 Winthrop Sargent, III
- Mary Humphries** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1714**
 b. prob. Painswick, Co. Gloucester, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1681
 death place unknown
 John Browning Clement
 Charles Marshall
- Walter Humphries** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1698**
 arr. from Painswick, Co. Gloucester, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1681
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 John Browning Clement
 Charles Marshall
- Nathaniel Hunn** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1718**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1689
 d. Kent Co., Delaware
 Norris Stanley Barratt
- Richard Hunnewell** **Mmm Yyyy** **Oct 1703**
 b. prob. Suffolk Co., Massachusetts or Saco, Maine
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, before 1680
 d. Black Point, Maine (FEAF, 167)
 Henry Gibson Sinnott
 John Sinnott
- Ann Hunt** **Feb 1688** **Mar 1751**
 b. Kingsessing Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1688
 d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Williams Lloyd

James Hunt ca 1641 Mmm 1717
 arr. from Bearsted, Co. Kent, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. Kingessing Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Edward Horne Bonsall
 Henry Llewellyn Jones
 Howard Williams Lloyd
 William Supplee Lloyd
 Samuel Marshall
 Thomas Harris Powers
 Francis Darley West

James Hunt, Jr. Apr 1691 Sep 1743
 b. poss. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1691
 d. poss. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 Samuel Marshall

Ralph Hunt Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1677
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New York, 1652
 d. Newton, Kings Co., Long Island, New York
 John Ingham Kinsey

William Hunt ca 1605 Oct 1667
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Malcolm Sidney Hucy

William Hunt Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1688
 d. prob. Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 Alfred Potter

Thomas Hurlburt ca 1610 aft 1671
 birthplace unknown
 res. Wethersfield, later the Colony of Connecticut, 1637
 d. prob. Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 William Merritt Hurlburt

Thomas Hurlbut Mmm Yyyy Sep 1689
 arr. from London, England on the ship "Bachelor"
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 168)
 Alexander Hamilton Peacock
 Chauncey Hulburt Peacock

- James Hurst** ca 1582 Dec 1657
 arr. from Amsterdam, Holland
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1631
 d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1046)
 Alvin Mercer Parker
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker
- Abel Huse** Mmm 1602 Mar 1690
 arr. from Co. Wilts, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 James Walker Humrichouse
- Christopher Hussey** bap Feb 1599 Mar 1686
 bap Dorking, Co. Surrey, England
 res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633
 d. Hampton, New Hampshire (Anderson, 1048; LLP 1: 459)
 Seth Bunker Capp
- Elizabeth Hutchins** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1710
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642
 death place unknown
 Charles Howard Colket
- Francis Hutchins** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1699
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1678
 d. prob. Anne Arundel Co., Maryland
 Lawrence Johnson Morris
- John Hutchins** ca 1604 Feb 1686
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642
 d. Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Charles Howard Colket
 Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd
- Richard Hutchinson** ca 1602 bef 1683
 arr. from Co. Nottingham, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 168)
 Ashbel Welch
- John Hutton** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. Bournesdures, Scotland
 res. Colony of New York, bef 1700
 death place unknown
 Gregory Bernard Keen

- Thomas Hyatt** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1656
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1638
 death place unknown
 George Washington Banks
- Thomas Hyatt, Jr.** Mmm Yyyy ca 1698
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1672
 d. prob. Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 George Washington Banks
- William Hyde** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1681
 arr. from Norbury Hydes, Co. Chester, England
 res. Hartford, later the Colony of Connecticut, 1636
 d. Norwich, New London, Connecticut (FEAF, 169)
 Walter Woodburn Hyde
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- John Hyland** Mmm Yyyy ca 1695
 arr. from Co. Kent, England
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1695
 d. near Elkton, Cecil Co., Maryland
 John Hyland Dilks
 Walter Howard Dilks
 Walter Howard Dilks, Jr.
- Nicholas Ide** ca 1620 Oct 1690
 arr. from Co. Devon, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636
 d. Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts
 Joseph Abram Ide
- Richard Ingersoll** bap Mar 1587 Jul / Oct 1644
 bap Sandy, Co. Bedford, England
 arr. from Sutton, Co. Bedford, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1629
 d. Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1060; FEAF, 170)
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- John Irish** ca 1611 bef Mar 1678
 arr. from "Clisdon," Co. Somerset, England
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1629
 d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1065; FEAF, 170)
 William Bell Wait

- Henry Isham** Mmm Yyyy bef 1679
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, bef 1655
 d. prob. Charles City Co., Virginia (*APP*, 518)
 Joseph Leidy
- William Ives** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. prob. near Pottstown, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 William Ives Rutter, Jr.
- Edward Jackson** ca 1602 Jun 1681
 b. Whitechapel, London, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642
 d. Newton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 George Putnam Lehmann
- Ephraim Jackson** Mmm 1658 Mmm 1723
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1687
 d. possibly Edgmont Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Henry Jackson** ca 1606 Mmm 1686
 arr. from London, England
 res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. prob. Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 John Clark Mansfield
- Thomas Janney** bap Jan 1634 Feb 1697
 bap Wilmslow Psh., Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England
 arr. from London, England on the ship "Endeavor"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 est. residence in Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 d. Pownall Fee, Co. Chester, England (*LLP* 1: 463; *McCracken* 593)
 Joseph Allison Steinmetz
- Dirck Jansen** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1760
 arr. prob. from Krefeld, Germany
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1700
 d. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Cooper Johnson
 Lawrence Johnson Morris
 John Morin Scott
 Jacob Waln Vaux

- Roellof Jansen** ca 1600 ca 1636
 b. Marstrand Island, Sweden
 res. Colony of New York, 1630
 d. Recife, Brazil
 William Young Pryor
- Jean Paul Jaquett** ca 1617 bef 1686
 b. prob. Switzerland; arr. from Holland
 res. New Amsterdam, Province of New Netherland, 1655
 d. New Castle Co., Delaware (FEAF, 172; Craig, 55, 143)
 Edwin Jaquett Sellers
- Elizabeth Jarman** Nov 1690 Mmm Yyyy
 b. Radnor Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1690
 d. prob. Upper Providence Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Williams Lloyd
- John Jarman** Mmm Yyyy Feb 1698
 arr. from Llangurig, Co. Montgomery, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 464)
 Charles Howard Colket
 Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd
 Howard Williams Lloyd
- Sarah Jarman** Feb 1696 Mmm Yyyy
 b. Radnor Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1696
 death place unknown
 Charles Howard Colket
- Sarah Jarvis** ca 1670 Apr 1708
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1693
 d. prob. Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
- William Jayne** Jan 1618 Mar 1714
 b. Bristol, England
 res. Colony of New York, 1678
 d. prob. Brookhaven, Long Island, New York
 Henry La Barre Jayne
- Charity Jefferis** Jun 1695 ca 1746
 b. Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1695
 d. prob. Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Porter Farquharson Cope

- Robert Jefferis** ca 1660 ca 1739
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Henry Paul Busch
 Miers Busch
 Porter Farquharson Cope
- Henry Jefs** ca 1606 May 1700
 birthplace unknown
 res. Woburn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
 d. Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Sturges Mason Schley
- Margaret Jenkins** May 1674 Jan 1728
 b. prob. Tenby, Co. Pembroke, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. prob. Blockley Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Williams Lloyd
- William Jenkins** ca 1658 Jun 1712
 arr. from Tenby, Co. Pembroke, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 464)
 William Marriott Canby
 Benjamin Rose Hoffman
 Horace Hoffman Lee
 John Kidd Lee, 2nd
 Davis Levis Lewis
 George Harrison Lewis
 John Recce Lewis
 Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis
 Samuel Bunting Lewis
 Howard Williams Lloyd
 William Supplee Lloyd
 Samuel Marshall
 Lawrence Johnson Morris
- Joshua Jennings** ca 1620 Mmm 1674
 birthplace unknown
 res. Wethersfield, Colony of Connecticut, 1647
 d. Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 John Clark Mansfield
- Samuel Jennings (or Jenings)** ca 1650 Oct 1709
 arr. from Aylesbury, Co. Bucks, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1680
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey (PGM 27: 146-47)
 Mark Frazier Lloyd
 Ogden Dungan Wilkinson

- John Jenny** ca. 1589 Dec 1643 / May 1644
 arr. from Leyden, Holland on the ship "Little James"
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1623
 d. prob. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1089;
 Clarence Cresson Brinton FEAF, 173)
 Harry Alden Richardson
- Edward Jerman** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1714
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1699
 death place unknown
 Charles Howard Colket
 Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd
- Joseph Jewett** bap 1609 Mar 1661
 bap Bradford, West Riding, Co. York, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 173)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Mynne Johannes** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1663
 death place unknown
 Joseph Allison Kneass
- William John** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1685
 arr. from Mosson, Wales on the ship "Morning Star"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Edward Johnson** ca 1593 aft Jan 1688
 birthplace unknown
 res. Wessagusset, Colony of Plymouth, 1622
 d. probably in York, Maine (Anderson, 1096)
 Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.
- Edward Johnson** Mmm 1599 Apr 1672
 arr. from Chew, Co. Kent, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Joseph Humphrey Hinkson
 Joseph Henry Ward Hinkson
 Frank Dale La Lanne

- James Johnson** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Newcastle, Province of New Hampshire, 1686
 death place unknown
 Sturges Mason Schley
- John Johnson** ca 1588 Sep 1659
 arr. from Ware, Co. Hertford, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1105)
 Clarence Sweet Bement
 Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.
- Jonathan Johnson** Mmm 1642 Apr 1712
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642
 death place unknown
 Henry Heston Belknap
- William Johnson** Mmm 1642 Apr 1712
 b. prob. Marlborough, Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642
 death place unknown
 William Marriott Canby
- Clause (Klas) Johnson (Jansen)** Mmm 1658 Mmm 1745
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. Skippack, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 George Barndt Zendt
 George Harvey Zendt
- Claes Johnsson** ca 1658 Dec 1723
 b. prob. Passyunk, later Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Passyunk, Province of New Sweden, 1658
 d. prob. Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (Craig, 56)
 Samuel Booth Sturgis
- William Johnston** Mmm 1648 Sep 1719
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1665
 d. Isle of Wight Co., Virginia
 William Ray Ward
- David Jones** Mmm Yyyy Aug 1725
 arr. from Co. Merioneth, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1699
 death place unknown
 Lewis Jones Levick

- Edward Jones** ca 1645 Feb 1738
 b. Bala, Co. Merioneth, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 Frank Foulke
 Howard Williams Lloyd
 Robert Scott Rhodes Mahan
 Abraham Lewis Smith
 Benjamin Hayes Smith
 Joseph Allison Steinmetz
- John Jones** ca 1593 ca 1665
 arr. from Co. Northampton, England
 res. Concord, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 John Clark Mansfield
- Jonathan Jones** Mmm Yyyy aft 1697
 b. prob. Kingsessing Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1693
 death place unknown (Craig, 38)
 Joseph Allison Steinmetz
- Lewis Jones** Mmm Yyyy Apr 1684
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1643
 d. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Lowry Jones** ca 1680 Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Llangelynin, Co. Merioneth, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. prob. Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Williams Lloyd
- Robert Jones** Mmm Yyyy Mar 1746
 arr. from Penllyn, Co. Merioneth, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 Robert Cooke Clarkson
 Joel Davis Jones
- Thomas Jones** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1654
 birthplace unknown
 res. Guilford, Connecticut
 d. England
 Edwin van Deusen Selden

- Thomas Jordan** Mmm 1600 bef 1644
 arr. on the ship *Diana*
 res. James City, Colony of Virginia, 1624
 d. prob. Nansemond Co., Virginia (APP, 379-84)
 Dean Edwin Burget, Jr.
 Mark Frazier Lloyd
- Thomas Judd** ca 1608 Nov 1688
 birthplace unknown
 res. Cambridge, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633
 d. Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 176)
 Paul Judd Sartain
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Joseph Judson** ca 1619 Oct 1690
 birthplace unknown
 res. Roxbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 James Harrison Millholland
- William Judson** Mmm Yyyy Jul 1662
 birthplace unknown
 res. Concord, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 176)
 Charles William Schwartz, Jr.
 Walter Marshall Schwartz
- John Kaighn** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1724
 b. prob. Isle of Man, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1689
 d. Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 Howard Cooper Johnson
- Paul Kastner** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1717
 b. Germany
 res. Germantown, Province of Pennsylvania, 1690
 d. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 John Edgar Burnett Buckenham
 Samuel Castner, Jr.
 Samuel Joseph Castner
- John Kay** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1742
 arr. from Co. York, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1680
 d. prob. Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 Louis Henry Carpenter
 Stephen Blakeley Fotherall

Thomas Kearl	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
birthplace unknown res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685 d. prob. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania Theodore Glentworth, 3rd			
Hans Jurgensson Keen	Mmm Yyyy	bef 1685	
birthplace unknown res. Tacony, [Colony of New Sweden], 1678 d. Tacony Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania Gregory Bernard Keen Theodore Anthony Van Dyke			
			(Craig, 57)
Matthias Hansson Keen	Mmm 1667	Jul 1714	
b. prob. Upland, later Chester, Pennsylvania res. Upland, [Colony of New Sweden], 1667 d. Tacony Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania Gregory Bernard Keen Theodore Anthony Van Dyke			
			(Craig, 51)
Daniel Kellog	Feb 1630	ca 1689	
bap Great Leighs, Co. Essex, England res. Colony of Connecticut, 1655 d. Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut James Daniel Evans, Jr.			
Joseph Kellogg	Apr 1626	Feb 1708	
b. Great Leighs, Co. Essex, England res. Farmington, Colony of Connecticut, 1651 d. Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts Henry Ingersoll Brown Charles Monson Justi Henry Martin Justi, Jr. Justin Kellogg			
Joan Kember	ca 1584	May 1661	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642 d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts Charles Howard Colket Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd			
Thomas Kendall	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1709	
birthplace unknown res. Province of West New Jersey, 1681 d. prob. Gloucester Co., New Jersey Edward Tonkin Bradway William Bradway			

- Stephen Kent** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyy
 arr. from Southampton, England
 res. Newbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 death place unknown
 Seth Bunker Capp
- Ann Kerke** ca 1645 Mmm 1722
 arr. from Harby, Co. Leicester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 366)
 Howard Williams Lloyd
- Pieter Keurlis** Mmm Yyy Mmm Yyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Germantown, Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 death place unknown
 William Ives Rutter, Jr.
- Dirck Keyser** Mmm 1635 Nov 1714
 b. Amsterdam, Holland
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1688
 d. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Richard Rowley Baker
 James Wasson Cochran
 Samuel Poyntz Cochran
 Andrew Davis Keyser
 Peter Dirck Keyser
 George Carlton Shafer, Jr.
 Herbert Keyser Zearfoss
 Jonathan Andrew Zearfoss
 Timothy McCarthy Zearfoss
- Peter Keyser** Mmm 1676 Mmm 1724
 b. Amsterdam, Holland
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1688
 d. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 James Wasson Cochran
 Samuel Poyntz Cochran
- James Kidder** Mmm 1626 Apr 1676
 arr. from Co. Sussex, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1650
 d. prob. Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Thomas Francis Dooner

- Thomas Kilborne** ca 1578 bef 1640
 arr. on the ship "Increase"
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 179)
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
- Richard Kimball** ca 1595 Jun 1675
 b. Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, England
 res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 179)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Thomas King** Mmm 1614 bef 1692
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1635
 d. Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 Seth Bunker Capp
- Henry Kingman** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Weymouth, Colony of Plymouth, 1636
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Stephen Kingsley** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
 death place unknown
 Henry Norton Lewis
- David Kinsey** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1687
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Haverford Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 John Ingham Kinsey
- Stephen Kinsley** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1673
 birthplace unknown
 res. Bridgewater, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
 d. Milton, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Heston Belknap
- Robert Kinsman** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1665
 arr. on the ship "Mary and John"
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 181)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.

Hendrickszen Kip ca 1615 aft 1665

b. Niewenhuys; arrived from Amsterdam, Holland
res. New Amsterdam, Province of New Netherland, 1637
death place unknown
John Sparhawk Wurts

John Kipshaven Mmm Yyyy Jan 1701

birthplace unknown
res. Whorekill, later Lewes, [Delaware], 1671
d. Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware (LLP 1: 479)
Herbert Nathaniel Bayne
Edwin Jaquett Sellers

John Kirk Jun 1660 Oct 1705

b. Afreton, Co. Derby, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1688
d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
David Acton
Donald Kirk Acton
Kenneth Davis Acton
Edward Horne Bonsall
John Edgar Fretz
Meredith Hanna
Charles Francis Jenkins
Joseph Green Lester
Howard Merrill Shelley

Joseph Kirkbride Sep 1662 Mar 1738

b. prob. Kirkbride Parish, Co. Cumberland, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, by August 1682
d. Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 2: 607; McCracken, 268)
William Marriott Canby
Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
Sydney Emlen Hutchinson
John Story Jenks
William Henry Jenks
Henry Pemberton, Jr.

Joseph Kirle Mmm Yyyy Jul 1704

birthplace unknown
res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1686
d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Charles Penrose Perkins

Robert Kitchell Mmm 1604 Mmm 1672

b. Cranbrooke, England
res. Colony of New Haven, 1639
d. Newark, New Jersey
James Roderick Kitchell, Jr.

- Peter Klever (Clever)** Mmm 1669 Mmm 1727
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1691
 death place unknown
 Herbert Hart Boyd
- Arents Klincken** Mmm Yyyy Feb 1708
 arr. from Dahlen, Holland
 res. Germantown, Province of Pennsylvania, 1687
 d. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Cooper Johnson
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
 Thomas Guilford Smith
- Giles Knight** ca 1653 Oct 1726
 b. prob. Rodbarrow, Co. Gloucester, England
 arr. prob. from Bristol, England on the ship "Society"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Byberry Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 273)
 Joseph Ridgway Grundy
 Alexander Knight
 Bernardo Hoff Knight
 Charles Malcolm McCloud
 Mark Clement Remington
 William Howard Turner
- Thomas Knight** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1748
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. prob. Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 James Donald Holloway
- John Knowles** Nov 1682 Mmm 1743
 b. West Challow, Berkshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, prior to 1699
 d. Oxford Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 574)
 Howard Williams Lloyd
 William Supplee Lloyd
 Samuel Marshall
- John Knowles** Mmm Yyyy aft 1668
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1668
 d. prob. Henrico Co., Virginia (APP, 212)
 Claude Montgomery Plowman

Paulus Kuster (Custer) ca 1644 Jan 1708
 b. Kaldenkirchen, Germany
 res. Germantown, Province of Pennsylvania, 1693
 d. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Frederic N. Fell
 Percy J. Fell
 William Supplee Lloyd
 Herbert Keyser Zearfoss

Joran Kyn (Keen) ca 1620 aft 1687

b. Saxony, Germany
 arr. from Stockholm, Sweden
 res. Colony of New Sweden, 1643
 d. Chester, Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Edward Crathorne Dale
 Hayes Ashton Dorr
 Nathan Myers Fidler
 Nathan Myers Fidler, Jr.
 Ralston Biddle Fidler
 Augustus Wolle Jordan
 Ewing Jordan
 John Woolf Jordan
 Walter Jordan
 Gregory Bernard Keen
 Hugh Eglinton Montgomery
 Thomas Harrison Montgomery
 Thomas Lynch Montgomery
 Theodore Anthony Van Dyke
 Richard Wetherill

(Craig, 50)

Daniel Ladd Mmm Yyyy Jul 1693

arr. on the ship "Mary and John"
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Sturges Mason Schley

(FEAF, 183)

John Laing (Layng) Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1698

arr. from Scotland
 res. Province of East New Jersey, 1685
 d. Piscataway or South Plainfield, New Jersey
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
 George Irving Laing

Mary Lamb Mmm Yyyy aft 1722

birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1688
 d. prob. in Byberry Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Herbert Keyser Zearfoss

Thomas Lamb ca 1599 Mar 1646
 b. poss. Barnardiston, Co. Suffolk, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1153; FEAF, 183)
 Sturges Mason Schley

Francis Lambert Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1647
 arr. from Co. York, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Ashbel Welch

Adriaen Lambertsz Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Tieldensee, Holland
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1663
 d. prob. Flatbush, now Brooklyn, Kings Co., Long Island, New York
 Theodore Anthony Van Dyke

Samuel Land Mmm Yyyy Mar 1687
 birthplace unknown
 res. New Castle, [Province of Pennsylvania], 1676
 d. New Castle Co., Delaware
 Edward Augustus Price

Bernard Lane Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1715
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1687
 d. poss. Burlington, New Jersey
 John Story Jenks
 William Henry Jenks
 Edward Clinton Lee

Edward Lane Mmm Yyyy Mar 1710
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 death place unknown
 Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker

Eleanor Lane Dec 1691 Mmm Yyyy
 b. prob. Burlington, New Jersey
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1691
 d. prob. Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 Edward Clinton Lee

George Lane birthplace unknown res. Hingham, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 death place unknown Clarence Cresson Brinton	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy
George Lane birthplace unknown res. Colony of Virginia, 1662 d. Hunger's Parish, Northampton Co., Virginia James Daniel Evans	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy
Christian Lang b. Palatinate, Holy Roman Empire res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684 d. Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania Duane LeRoy Charles Mcalman Galles	ca 1664	aft 1719
Deborah Langstaff birthplace unknown res. Province of West New Jersey, before 1700 d. prob. Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey Thomas George Morton	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1725
John Langstaff birthplace unknown res. Province of West New Jersey, 1688 d. Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey Thomas George Morton Daniel D. Test	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1704
John Langstaffe arr. from Swaledale, Co. York, England res. Province of East Jersey, 1673 death place unknown John Ingham Kinsey	Mmm Yyyy	Nov 1703
Derick Stoffelsz Langstraat birthplace unknown res. Flatland, Long Island, Province of New Netherland, 1657 death place unknown Ashbel Welch	Mmm Yyyy	aft 1695
Joseph Large birthplace unknown res. Amesbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1680 d. Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania John Edgar Fretz William Warren Gibbs	Mmm Yyyy	Jul 1709

John George Lash (Loesch) b. prob. Worms, Germany res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683 death place unknown William Buchanan Gold, Jr.	ca 1650	bef 1750	
Joseph Latham b. Bristol, England res. Colony of New York, 1698 d. Cow Neck, Long Island, New York Thomas George Morton	Mmm 1674	Sep 1748	
Robert Latham birthplace unknown res. Marshfield, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1641 death place unknown Henry Norton Lewis	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
Hope Lathrop b. Barnstable, Massachusetts res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1671 death place unknown Edwin van Deusen Selden	Jul 1671	Feb 1763	
John Lathrop bap Elton, Co. York, England res. Scituate, Colony of Plymouth, 1634 d. Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts Sturges Mason Schley Edwin van Deusen Selden John Sparhawk Wurts	bap 1584	Nov 1653	(FEAF, 186)
Joseph Lathrop arr. from Lambeth, England res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634 death place unknown Edwin van Deusen Selden	Mmm 1624	bef 1703	
Meletiah Lathrop bap Barnstable, Massachusetts res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1646 death place unknown Edwin van Deusen Selden	bap 1646	Feb 1712	
Samuel Lathrop b. prob. Egerton, Co. Kent, England res. Scituate, Colony of Plymouth d. prob. in Norwich, Connecticut Dean Richard Thompson, Jr.	bef 1624	Feb 1700	

- Thomas Lathrop** ca 1621 Mmm 1707
 b. Egerton, Co. Kent, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 death place unknown
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- David Lawrence** Mmm Yyyy Apr 1699
 arr. from Co. Pembroke, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Haverford Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 Joseph Green Lester
 Abraham Lewis Smith
 Benjamin Hayes Smith
- William Lawrence** bap 1622 Mar 1680
 bap St. Albans, Co. Hertford, England
 res. Ipswich, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Tews Neck, Queens Co., Long Island, New York (FEAF, 186)
 Edward Lawrence Davis
 Mark Frazier Lloyd
 Ogden Dungan Wilkinson
- William Lawrence** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1704
 birthplace unknown
 res. "Monmouth Tract," Colony of New Jersey, 1666
 d. Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
 John Ingham Kinsey
 Ashbel Welch
 Ellis D. Williams
- John Laws** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1697
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1673
 d. Somerset Co., Maryland
 Alexander Loder Wiener
 Edward Wiener
 Edward Wiener, 3rd
 Henry Wiener, Jr.
- George Lawton** Mmm Yyyy Mar 1693
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Rhode Island, 1638
 d. Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island (FEAF, 187)
 William Bell Wait

- John Lay, Sr.** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1675
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1648
 d. Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut
 Elisha Kent Lay
- Jean Le Comte** Mmm Yyyy May 1677
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New York, 1674
 d. New York, New York
 John Augustus Roebling
- Claude Le Maitre** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1683
 arr. from Richebourg, Artois, France
 res. Province of New Netherlands, 1652
 d. New York, New York (FEAF, 190)
 John Augustus Roebling
- Giles Leach** ca 1632 aft 1702
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1656
 d. Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Goddard Leach
 Joseph Granville Leach
 Josiah Granville Leach
 Wilmon Whilldin Leach
- Christopher Leaming** Mmm Yyyy May 1696
 birthplace unknown
 res. Southampton, Long Island, Colony of New York, 1671
 d. Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey
 Frank Worthington Melvin
 Ernest Leigh Tustin
- William Learned** ca 1581 Mar 1646
 arr. from Bermondsey, Co. Surrey, England
 res. Charlestown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1164; FEAF, 187)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- John Leavens** Mmm 1581 Nov 1647
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1632
 d. Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts
 William Marriott Canby

- Henry Leonard** ca 1618 aft 1674
 arr. from Pontypool, Co. Monmouth, Wales
 res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642
 d. New Jersey (FEAF, 190)
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- James Leonard** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Pontepool, Co. Monmouth, Wales
 res. Braintree, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1645
 d. poss. Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island
 Henry Norton Lewis
- Michael Leppingwell** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1643
 death place unknown
 Henry Heston Belknap
- Peter Lester** Mmm Yyyy ca 1742
 arr. prob. fr. Co. Leicester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Richland Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 Joseph Green Lester
- John Leverett** bap Jul 1616 Mar 1679
 b. St. Botolphs, Boston, Co. Lincoln, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633
 d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1177)
 Grahame Thomas Smallwood, Jr.
- John Wigard Levering** Mmm 1648 Feb 1745
 b. Gemen, Principality of Westphalia, Germany
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. Roxborough Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 George Clinton Denniston
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
 Peter Dirck Keyser
 Walter Ross McShea
 Thomas Guilford Smith
 Charles Wurts Sparhawk
- Richard Levick** Mmm Yyyy bef 1687
 birthplace unknown, but probably England
 res. Whorekill, now Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware, 1679
 d. Little Creek Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware
 Lewis Jones Levick
 Lewis Levick Neilson, Jr.

Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd
 Warren Milne
 Abraham Lewis Smith
 Benjamin Hayes Smith

John Lewis, II Nov 1669 Nov 1725
 b. "Chemakins," Virginia
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1669
 d. "Warner Hall," Gloucester Co., Virginia (APP, 427)
 Lawrence Lewis Stevens, Jr.

Lydia Lewis May 1683 Mmm 1763
 b. Treverigg, Co. Glamorgan, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Williams Lloyd

Ralph Lewis ca 1650 Sep 1712
 arr. from Treverigg, Co. Glamorgan, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
 Henry Norton Lewis
 Howard Williams Lloyd
 Caspar Gordon Sharpless
 Abraham Lewis Smith
 George Clifford Thomas, Jr.
 Leonard Moorhead Thomas

William Lewis ca 1638 Feb 1708
 arr. from Co. Glamorgan, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. Newtown Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 486)
 Davis Levis Lewis
 Davis Levis Lewis, Jr.
 George Davis Lewis
 George Harrison Lewis
 John Reece Lewis
 Lawrence Bosler Lewis
 Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis
 Samuel Bunting Lewis

Thomas Ligon bap 1624 Mar 1676
 bap Walsgrave-on-Sowe, Co. Warwick, England
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1641
 d. Henrico Co., Virginia (APP: 356)
 Earl Rae Booker

- Daniel Lincoln** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1644**
arr. prob. from Hingham, Co. Norfolk, England
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, before 1644
d. Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1188,
 Clarence Cresson Brinton "Associations")
- Samuel Lincoln** **ca 1619** **May 1690**
arr. prob. from Hingham, Co. Norfolk, England
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
d. Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1188,
 George Jones Lincoln, III "Associations")
- Stephen Lincoln** **Mmm Yyyy** **Oct 1658**
arr. from Windham, Co. Norfolk, England
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
death place unknown
 Ebed Stodder Cook
- Henry Lindall** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1661**
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of New Haven, 1646
death place unknown
 George Washington Banks
- John (or Jan) Linderman** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1721**
arr. from Muhlheim on the Ruhr, Germany
res. Germantown, Province of Pennsylvania, 1698
d. Roxborough Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Samuel Castner, Jr.
- Richard Lippincott** **ca 1610** **Nov 1683**
birthplace unknown
res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
d. Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey (FEAF, 194)
 William Kennard, Jr.
 Craige Lippincott
 Jay Bucknell Lippincott
 Walter Lippincott
 Henry Gibson Sinnott
 John Sinnott
- George Little** **Mmm Yyyy** **Dec 1694**
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
d. Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 194)
 Edwin Channing Nevin
 Harold Durston Saylor, II

- John Little** ca 1675 Feb 1750
 arr. from northern Ireland
 res. Shrewsbury, Province of East New Jersey, 1699
 deathplace unknown
 Ashbel Welch
- Thomas Little** ca 1608 Mar 1672
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1632
 d. Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1190)
 Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd
- Edmund Littlefield** Jun 1592 Dec 1661
 b. Titchfield, County Hants, England
 res. Exeter, Patent of New Hampshire, 1639
 d. Wells, Maine
 Henry Abel Kittredge
- Jonathan Livezey** Jun 1666 Nov 1698
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. Oxford Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Charles Francis Jenkins
- Thomas Livezey** bap 1627 Oct 1691
 bap Norton, Runcorn Psh., Co. Chester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Dublin Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 George Clarence Johnson
- Robert Livingston** Dec 1654 Oct 1728
 b. Ancrum, Scotland
 res. Colony of New York, 1674
 d. prob. Boston, Massachusetts; bur. Germantown, New York
 George Boyd, Jr.
 Richard Hoag Breithaupt, Jr.
- James Lloyd** Mmm Yyyy Aug 1693
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1693
 death place unknown
 Caleb Jones Milne, Jr.
 Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd
 Warren Milne

Robert Lloyd **Mmm 1669** **May 1714**
 b. prob. Co. Montgomery, Wales
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lion"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 281)
 Horace Hoffman Lee
 Davis Levis Lewis
 George Harrison Lewis
 John Reece Lewis
 Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis
 Samuel Bunting Lewis
 Howard Williams Lloyd
 John Lloyd
 Malcolm Lloyd, Jr.
 William Supplee Lloyd
 Samuel Marshall

Thomas Lloyd **Feb 1640** **Sep 1694**
 b. "Dolobran," Co. Montgomery, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 505)
 Louis Henry Carpenter
 Alexander Cuthill Fergusson, Jr.
 Perrin Calvert Hamilton
 Perrin Calvert Hamilton, Jr.
 Jacob Waln Vaux

Isaac Lobdell **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1657
 death place unknown
 George Fales Baker

James Logan **Oct 1674** **Dec 1751**
 b. Lurgan, Co. Armagh, Ireland
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1699
 d. "Stenton," Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Logan Mellor Smith
 Wilson Lloyd Smith
 Charles Stewart Wurts, IV

John Loker **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1654**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1646
 d. Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Clarence Cresson Brinton

Bernard Lombard ca 1607 aft 1668
b. prob. Thorncombe, Co. Dorset, England
arr. from Tenterden, Co. Kent, England on the ship "Mary & John"
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1630
d. Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1197; FEAF, 195)
Alvin Mercer Parker
Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker

Peter Long Mmm Yyyy bef 1749
arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lion"
res. Salem County, Province of West New Jersey, 1688
d. probably Greenwich, Gloucester Co., New Jersey (McCracken, 283)
Philip Ford Nieukirk
Alexander Loder Wiener
Edward Wiener, 3rd

Bartholomew Longstreth Oct 1679 Aug 1749
b. Longstroth Dale, Craven Deanery, Co. York, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1699
d. Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
Edward Longstreth
Howard Longstreth

Govert Loockerman Mmm Yyyy ca 1670
birthplace unknown
res. Province of New Netherland, 1633
death place unknown
Joseph Allison Kneass

Thomas Look Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown
res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1646
death place unknown
Seth Bunker Capp

Joseph Loomis ca 1590 Nov 1658
b. Braintree, England
res. Windsor, Colony of Connecticut, 1639
d. Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 196)
John Sparhawk Wurts

Thomas Loring Mmm Yyyy Apr 1661
arr. from Axminster, Co. Devon, England
res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
death place unknown
Clarence Cresson Brinton

John Lothrop	bap 1584	Nov 1653	
bap Elton, Co. York, England			
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1634			
d. Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts			
(FEAF, 186)			
Ebed Stodder Cook			
Orra Eugene Monnette			
Edward Lovett	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
arr. from Co. Buckingham, England			
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1681			
death place unknown			
Lewis Jones Levick			
Thomas Low	ca 1605	Sep 1677	
birthplace unknown			
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1641			
d. Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts			
(FEAF, 197)			
Sturges Mason Schley			
George Lownes	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
arr. from Co. Chester, England			
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684			
d. prob. Springfield Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania			
Thomas Guilford Smith			
Jane Lownes	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
arr. from Co. Chester, England			
res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1700			
d. prob. Springfield Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania			
Thomas Guilford Smith			
Frederick Lubbertsz	Mmm 1608	Mmm 1680	
birthplace unknown			
res. New Amsterdam, Province of New Netherland, 1625			
d. Brooklyn, Kings Co., Long Island, New York			
Lawrence Johnson			
Robert Winder Johnson			
Lawrence Johnson Morris			
John Sparhawk Wurts			
Robert Lucas	Mmm 1630	Apr 1688	
b. Deverul, Longbridge, Co. Wilts, England			
res. Burlington, Province of West New Jersey, 1679			
d. Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania			
(LLP 1: 517)			
Stuart Henri Yost			

Jan Lucken

ca 1655

Jan 1744

b. Dahlen or Wickrath, Germany
res. Germantown, Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
d. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
Francis Donaldson
Charles Francis Jenkins
Joseph Lukens Jones, 3rd
Edward Hance Long
Edward Fell Lukens
Charles William Potts
Henry Gillam Reifsnnyder
Howard Reifsnnyder
William Elwood Speakman

Philip Ludwell

Mmm 1638

Mmm 1717

birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Virginia, 1660
bur. Stratford le Bow, Middlesex, England
Joseph Leidy

(APP: 526, 588)

Richard Lundy

Mmm Yyyy

aft 1691

b. prob. Axminster, Co. Devon, England
res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1676
d. prob. Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
John Edgar Fretz
William Warren Gibbs

Richard Lundy, Jr.

May 1692

Apr 1772

birthplace unknown
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1692
deathplace unknown
John Edgar Fretz

Henry Lunt

Mmm Yyyy

Mmm Yyyy

birthplace unknown
res. Newbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
death place unknown
Clarence Cresson Brinton

Richard Lyman

bap Oct 1580

Apr 1640 / Mar 1641

bap High Ongar, Co. Essex, England
arr. on the ship "Lion"
res. Roxbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1631
d. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut (Anderson, 1217; FEAF, 198)
Clarence Sweet Bement
Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.
Eben Boyd Weitzel

- Thomas Lynde** ca 1595 Dec 1671
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 198)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Richard Lyon** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1678
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1649
 death place unknown
 George Washington Banks
- Florence Maccarty** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1712
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1686
 d. Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Robert Mackclafin** Mmm Yyyy bef 1691
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1664
 d. Wenham, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Leander Chapin Clafin
- Robert Macklin, Sr.** Mmm Yyyy aft 1675
 birthplace unknown
 res. St. Mary's County, Colony of Maryland, 1657
 death place unknown
 Reuben Nelson Buckley
- Thomas Macy** Mmm Yyyy Apr 1682
 arr. from Salisbury, Co. Wilts, England
 res. Salisbury, Colony of Plymouth, 1639
 d. Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Massachusetts
 Seth Bunker Capp
- Mark Manlove** ca 1610 Mmm 1666
 birthplace unknown
 res. Northampton Co., Colony of Virginia, 1653
 d. Somerset Co., Maryland (LLP 1: 521)
 Lewis Jones Levick
- Mark Manlove, Jr.** ca 1653 Mmm 1695
 b. prob. Northampton Co., Virginia
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1653
 d. Kent Co., Delaware
 Lewis Jones Levick

- Jeffrey Manning** Mmm 1645 Mmm 1693
 birthplace unknown
 res. Piscataway, Province of East New Jersey, 1676
 death place unknown
 Howard Merrill Shelley
- William Manning** Mmm 1614 Mar 1691
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Goddard Leach
 Joseph Granville Leach
 Josiah Granville Leach
 Ashbel Welch
- John Mansfield** Mmm Yyyy Aug 1689
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1684
 d. prob. Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 Ebed Stodder Cook
- Richard Mansfield** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1655
 arr. from Co. Devon, England
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1639
 d. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut
 John Clark Mansfield
- Thomas Mapes** Mmm 1628 Mmm 1687
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1650
 d. Southold, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York
 George Egbert Mapes
- John Mapham** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Southampton, Long Island, Colony of New York, before 1673
 death place unknown
 Stevenson Hockley Walsh
- Elizabeth Maris** Apr 1665 Mmm 1708
 b. prob. Grafton Flyford, Co. Worcester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. prob. Chester County, Pennsylvania
 Porter Farquharson Cope
 Charles Marshall

(LLP 1: 523)

George Maris ca 1631 Jan 1704
 b. Grafton Flyford, Co. Worcester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 523)
 George Martin Booth
 Porter Farquharson Cope
 Henry Llewellyn Jones
 John McIlvaine Maris
 Charles Marshall
 Arthur Peterson
 Thomas Harris Powers
 Caspar Gordon Sharpless
 Joseph Thompson
 Samuel Swayne Thompson
 Francis Darley West
 Gary Edward Young

Richard Maris Nov 1672 Mmm 1745
 b. Grafton Flyford, Co. Worcester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 523)
 Henry Llewellyn Jones
 Francis Darley West

Thomas Marle Mmm Yyyy Sep 1737
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1691
 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 George Fales Baker

Isaac Marriott Mmm Yyyy aft 1711
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1681
 death place unknown
 William Marriott Canby

John Marshall May 1661 Sep 1729
 b. Youlgrave, Co. Derby, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 William Marriott Canby
 Alexander Henry Carver
 George Henry Lea
 Alfred Marshall
 Samuel Marshall

- Thomas Marshall** Dec 1694 Mmm 1740
 b. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1694
 d. prob. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 Samuel Marshall
- Samuel Marshfield** Mmm Yyyy May 1692
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1648
 d. Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 202)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- John Martin** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Middletown Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Charles Palmer
- Richard Martin** ca 1632 Nov 1694
 birthplace unknown
 res. Newbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1665
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Walter Martin** Mmm Yyyy bef 1720
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 death place unknown
 Joseph Allison Kneass
- Matthew Marvin** Mar 1600 Jul 1680
 b. Great Bentley, Co. Essex, England
 res. Hartford, later the Colony of Connecticut, 1635
 d. Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 Stephen Robinson Gillespie
 James Whitney Marvin, Jr.
- Reinhold Marvin** bap 1594 bef 1663
 bap Great Bentley, Co. Essex, England
 res. Hartford, [Colony of Connecticut], 1638
 d. Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 203)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Reinold Marvin, Jr.** ca 1634 Mmm 1676
 birthplace unknown
 res. Hartford, [Colony of Connecticut], 1638
 d. prob. Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut
 Edwin van Deusen Selden

- Thomas Maskell** Mmm Yyyy Aug 1671
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1660
 d. Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 Clarence Foster Hand
- Hugh Mason** Mmm Yyyy Oct 1678
 arr. on the ship "Francis"
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 203)
 Sturges Mason Schley
- John Mason** Mmm Yyyy aft 1726
 arr. from Co. Lincoln, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, before 1683
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Earl Morgan Richards
- Richard Mason** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1700
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1695
 d. prob. Ashton Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Thomas Massey** Mmm 1663 Nov 1708
 arr. from Co. Chester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1687
 d. prob. Marple Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Henry Norton Lewis
 Frank Hogan Massey
 Frank Hogan Massey, II
 Henry Vogdes Massey
 Jay Richardson Massey
 Maurice Richardson Massey
 Maurice Richardson Massey, Jr.
 Abraham Lewis Smith
 Benjamin Hayes Smith
- Joseph Mather** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1724
 arr. from Liverpool, England
 res. Choptank, Colony of Maryland, 1682
 d. prob. Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 Lewis Jones Levick
- Richard Mather** Oct 1699 Sep 1776
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1699
 death place unknown
 Lewis Jones Levick

- John Mendenhall** **Jun 1688** **Mmm Yyy**
 b. Concord Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1688
 d. Hopewell, Virginia
 David Brian Ermine
- John Mendenhall** **ca 1665** **Mmm Yyy**
 arr. from Mildenhall, Co. Wilts, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, by February, 1683
 d. prob. Concord Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania **(LLP 2: 689)**
 Porter Farquharson Cope
 Charles Marshall
- Mary Mendenhall** **ca 1660** **bef 1729**
 arr. from Manor of Mildenhall, Co. Wilts, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Concord Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania **(LLP 1: 564)**
 Ellis Smyser Lewis
- Thomas Mercer** **Mmm Yyy** **Mmm 1716**
 b. Ayro-on-the-Hill, Co. Northampton, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1687
 death place unknown
 Henry Graham Ashmead
 William Ashmead Dyer
- Joseph Merriam** **ca 1600** **Jan 1641**
 arr. from Hadlow, Co. Kent, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts **(FEAF, 208)**
 Ashbel Welch
- John Merrick** **Mmm Yyy** **Mmm 1732**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Dublin Twp., Province of Pennsylvania, 1698
 death place unknown
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
- Nathaniel Merrill** **ca 1613** **Mar 1655**
 arr. from Salisbury, Co. Wilts, England
 res. Ipswich, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, before 1638
 d. Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts **(FEAF, 208)**
 Charles Warren Merrill
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
- William Merrill** **Mmm Yyy** **Mmm 1724**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New York, 1687
 d. Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey
 George Allen Chandler

- Nathaniel Merriman** ca 1614 Feb 1694
 arr. from London, Co. Middlesex, England
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1632
 d. Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 208)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- Thomas Merritt** ca 1634 Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1662
 death place unknown
 William Merritt Hurlburt
- William Merritt** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Maryland, 1676
 death place unknown
 Norris Stanley Barratt
- John Michener** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. prob. Horsham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 Francis Donaldson
 William John Michener
 Henry Gillam Reifsnnyder
 Howard Reifsnnyder
- John Miers** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1721
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Sussex Co., Delaware
 Herbert Nathaniel Bayne
- John Mifflin, Sr.** ca 1638 Sep 1716
 arr. from Warminster, Co. Wilts, England
 res. Burlington, Province of West New Jersey, 1679
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Henry Graham Ashmead
 Thomas Francis Bresnehen, Jr.
 Louis Ashmead Clyde
 Thomas Edward Clyde
 John Welsh Croskey
 William Ashmead Dyer
 Randall Groves Hay
 Charles West Mifflin
 Houston Mifflin
 Lloyd Mifflin
 Curwen Stoddart

- Hans Milan** Mmm Yyyy ca 1700
 birthplace unknown
 res. Germantown, Province of Pennsylvania, 1689
 d. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Caspar Wistar Haines
 Diedrich Jansen Haines
 Lawrence Johnson Morris
 John Morin Scott
- Ann Miles** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 b. Llandewi, Co. Radnor, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 death place unknown
 Leonard David Frescoln
- Thomas Millard** Mmm Yyyy bef 1738
 birthplace unknown
 res. Philadelphia, Province of Pennsylvania, bef 1696
 death place unknown
 Samuel Booth Sturgis
- Jonathan Miller** Mmm 1681 Aug 1727
 b. prob. Elizabeth, New Jersey
 res. Province of East New Jersey, 1681
 death place unknown
 Edwin Greble Dreer
- William Miller** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1712
 birthplace unknown
 res. East Hampton, Long Island, Colony of New York, 1675
 d. prob. Elizabethtown, New Jersey
 Edwin Greble Dreer
- Thomas Millet** ca 1605 Jun 1676
 arr. from Chertsey, Co. Surrey, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Brookfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 210)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Joseph Milnor** Mmm Yyyy ca 1700
 arr. from Styal, Pownall Fee, Co. Chester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (LLP, 1: 539)
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
 Edward Meinel Klemm Klapp
 Wilbur Paddock Klapp
 Wilbur Paddock Klapp, Jr.

- Andrew Monroe** ca 1610 Mmm Yyyy
 b. prob. Scotland
 res. St. Mary's, Colony of Maryland, 1640
 d. Westmoreland Co., Virginia
 James Daniel Evans
- Peter Montague** ca 1604 May 1659
 b. Boveny, Burnham Psh., Co. Buckingham, England
 res. James City, Colony of Virginia, 1621
 d. Lancaster Co., Virginia (APP, 449)
 Arden Howell Brame, Jr.
 Edwin Owen Lewis
 Leroy Moody Lewis, III
- William Moody** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Ipswich, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Jane Moor** ca 1638 Nov 1722
 arr. from Wybunbury, Co. Chester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. prob. Ridley Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Williams Lloyd
- Benjamin Moore** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1754
 arr. from Co. Lincoln, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677
 d. Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Lorenzo Henry Cardwell Guerrero
 Harold Thompson Moore
- John Moore** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1674
 birthplace unknown
 res. Sudbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
 d. Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 212)
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- John Moore** Mmm Yyyy Oct 1657
 birthplace unknown
 res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1641
 d. Middleburg, later Newton, Queens Co., Long Island, New York (FEAF, 212)
 Henry Howard Ellison
 Ewing Lawrence Miller

- John Moore** Mmm 1658 Nov 1732
 arr. from London, England
 res. Charlestown, Province of Carolina, 1682
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 William Ives Rutter, Jr.
- Martha Moore** Oct 1639 Mmm Yyyy
 b. prob. Salem, Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 d. prob. Southold, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York
 Thomas George Morton
- Richard Moore** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1715
 arr. from Co. Radnor, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 Ellis Smyser Lewis
- Richard Moore** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1695
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 William Filler Lutz
- Thomas Moore** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1691
 birthplace unknown
 res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636
 d. Southold, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York
 Thomas George Morton
 Hugh McAllister North, Jr. (Anderson, 1282;
 FEAF, 213)
- Thomas Moore** ca 1610 Mmm 1645
 arr. on the ship "Thomas & John"
 res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut (Anderson, 1281; FEAF, 213)
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Matthew Moores** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1692
 birthplace unknown
 res. Newbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1659
 d. Woodbridge, New Jersey
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood
 Alvin Mercer Parker
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker

Samuel Morehouse	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown res. Colony of New Haven, 1664 death place unknown George Washington Banks		
Thomas Morehouse	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1658
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Connecticut, 1640 death place unknown George Washington Banks		
Anthony Morgan	Mmm Yyyy	Oct 1732
arr. from Cardiff, Co. Glamorgan, England res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1689 d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania Abraham Lewis Smith Benjamin Hayes Smith		
Joshua Morgan	Mmm Yyyy	Nov 1727
birthplace unknown res. New Castle County, Province of Pennsylvania, 1691 d. near Dover, Kent Co., Delaware George Morgan		
Anthony Morris	Aug 1654	Oct 1721
b. Stepney Psh., London, England res. Burlington, Province of West New Jersey, 1683 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Howard Edwards Henry Jonathan Abbett Fry Morris Heraty Effingham Buckley Morris Joseph Paul Morris, Jr. Lawrence Johnson Morris Thomas Milnor Morris William Stuart Morris Henry Francis Perot Henry Marshall Heublein Perot Robeson Lea Perot Thomas Morris Perot, Jr. Peter Berwind Schiffer John Morin Scott Reginald Kearney Shober Joseph Allison Steinmetz Paul Wheatley Sutro Jacob Waln Vaux		

(LLP 1: 554)

- David Morris** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1721
 b. prob. Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. Marple Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Robert Frederick Morris
 Robert Frederick Morris, Jr.
- Edward Morris** Aug 1630 Sep 1689
 b. Waltham, Co. Essex, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1652
 d. Woodstock, Windham Co., Connecticut
 Ward Stephenson Curtiss
- Evan Morris** Mmm 1654 Apr 1708
 arr. from Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1689
 d. Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 Charles Francis Jenkins
 Lewis Jones Levick
- Lewis Morris** ca 1655 Mmm 1695
 arr. from the Island of Barbadoes
 res. Province of East New Jersey, 1689
 d. Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, New Jersey
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
- Mary Morris** Mmm 1667 Mmm 1747
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1687
 death place unknown
 Charles Howard Colket
 Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd
- Morris Morris** Oct 1677 Aug 1764
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1689
 death place unknown
 Lewis Jones Levick
- Anthony Morse** May 1606 Oct 1686
 arr. from Marlborough, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Richard Cary Morse
 Eben Boyd Weitzel

(FEAF, 213)

William Mullins

ca 1568

Feb 1621

b. probably Stoke, near Dorking, Co. Surrey, England

res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620

d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

(Anderson, 1315)

George Fales Baker

Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.

Clarence Cresson Brinton

Bertram Graeme Frazier

Paul Sturtevant Howe

Edward Clinton Lee

Henry Norton Lewis

Harry Alden Richardson

Joseph Moore Watkins

Thomas Munson

Sep 1612

May 1685

bap Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, England

res. Hartford, [Colony of Connecticut], 1637

d. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut

(FEAF, 217)

Cyrus LaRue Munson

Charles Lockwood Tracy

Benjamin Muzzey

Mmm Yyyy

Mmm Yyyy

birthplace unknown

res. Malden, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1657

death place unknown

Frank Schley Muzzey

Thomas Nash

Mmm Yyyy

May 1658

birthplace unknown

res. [Colony of New Haven], 1638

d. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut

John Clark Mansfield

Henry Nayle

Mmm Yyyy

Mmm Yyyy

birthplace unknown

res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684

d. prob. Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania

Clarence Cresson Brinton

Robert Naylor

Mmm Yyyy

May 1717

birthplace unknown

res. Darby Twp., Province of Pennsylvania, 1683

d. prob. Plymouth Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania

Lewis Jones Levick

Henry Gillam Reifsnnyder

Howard Reifsnnyder

Francis Neall birthplace unknown res. Province of Maryland, 1673 death place unknown Norris Stanley Barratt	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
John Nelson birthplace unknown res. Colony of New York, 1670 d. prob. Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., New York John Augustus Roebling	Mmm Yyyy	aft 1713	
John Nevil b. Isle of Wight, England res. Colony of Maryland, 1634 d. St. Mary's County, Maryland George Tully Vaughan, II	ca 1612	Jun 1664	
Johannes Nevius b. Zoelen, Gelderland, Holland res. Province of New Netherland, 1652 d. Brooklyn, King's co., Long Island, New York Joseph Allison Kneass Edward Trenchard	Feb 1627	Mmm 1672	(FEAF, 219)
Thomas Newberry bap Yacombe, Co. Devon, England res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634 d. Dorchester, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts Orra Eugene Monnette Eben Boyd Weitzel	bap 1594	Dec 1635	(FEAF, 219)
Walter Newberry birthplace unknown res. Province of Rhode Island, 1673 d. Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island Caleb Jones Milne, Jr. Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd Warren Milne Thomas Guilford Smith	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1679	
Michael Newbold bap Handsworth Woodhouse, Co. York, England res. Province of West New Jersey, 1681 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey Henry Llewellyn Jones Frederick George McKean Winthrop Sargent, Jr.	Jul 1625	Jan 1693	

- Andrew Newcomb** ca 1618 Nov 1686
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1640
 d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 219)
 Wallace Damon Newcomb
 Robert Morris Nicholas
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Francis Newcomb** Mmm 1605 May 1692
 arr. from London, England
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Thomas Newhall** Mmm Yyyy May 1674
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 220)
 Cornelius Stevenson Newhall
- Mary Newland** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1674
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1633
 death place unknown
 Charles Marshall
 Caleb Jones Milne, Jr.
 Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd
 Warren Milne
- Nathaniel Newlin** Feb 1666 May 1729
 arr. from Rosenallis, near Mountmellick, Ireland
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Concord Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 564)
 Samuel Marshall
- Nicholas Newlin** ca 1625 May 1699
 arr. from Rosenallis, near Mountmellick, Ireland
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Concord Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 566)
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
 Clifford Lewis, Jr.
 Clifford Lewis, 3rd
 Ellis Smyser Lewis
 Samuel Smyser Lewis
 Samuel Marshall
 Charles Palmer
 John Morin Scott
 Caspar Gordon Sharpless
 John Stogdell Stokes
 John Scholfield Williams, 2nd

- Elizabeth Newman** **Mmm Yyyy** **aft 1699**
 arr. from West Challow, Co. Berks, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1695
 d. poss. Oxford Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Samuel Marshall
- Francis Newman** **Mmm Yyyy** **Nov 1660**
 birthplace unknown
 res. New Haven, [Colony of New Haven], 1638
 d. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut
 Charles William Schwartz, Jr.
 Walter Marshall Schwartz
- Samuel Newman** **ca 1602** **Jul 1663**
 birthplace unknown; matriculated Oxford University
 res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts **(FEAF, 220)**
 Charles Wurts Sparhawk
- Thomas Newman** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1660**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Netherlands, 1642
 d. Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut **(FEAF, 220)**
 George Frederick Newman
- Ellen Newton** **Mmm 1598** **Dec 1681**
 arr. on the ship "Anne"
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1623
 d. Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts **(Anderson, 1332 and 2035)**
 Charles Marshall
- John Newton** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1699**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1699
 d. Westmoreland Co., Virginia
 Lewis Neilson Clark
- Thomas Nichols** **Mmm Yyyy** **Nov 1697**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts **(FEAF, 220)**
 Elliott White
- Jonas Nilsson** **Mmm 1620** **Oct 1693**
 b. Skaning Hundred, Skaraborg lan, Sweden
 res. Province of New Sweden, 1643
 d. Kingsessing Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania **(Craig, 38)**
 William McKinley Mervine
 Joseph Allison Steinmetz

John Nixon birthplace unknown res. Province of West New Jersey, 1688 d. Salem Co., New Jersey Philip Ford Nieukirk	Oct 1616	Mmm 1692	
Abel Noble arr. from Bristol, England res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684 death place unknown Lewis Jones Levick	Mmm 1663	Mmm Yyyy	
Thomas Noble birthplace unknown res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1653 d. Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts John Sparhawk Wurts	ca 1632	Jan 1704	<i>(FEAF, 221)</i>
Thomas Norris b. Congham, Co. Norfolk, England res. Nanselmond Co., Virginia, 1637 death place unknown John Harrison, III	ca 1608	bef Nov 1675	
Thomas Norton birthplace unknown res. Colony of New Haven, 1639 death place unknown George Washington Banks	ca 1582	ca 1648	
Nicholas Noyes arr. from Southampton, Hampshire, England res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634 d. Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts Winthrop Sargent, Jr.	ca 1615	Nov 1701	<i>(FEAF, 222)</i>
Teunis Nyssen arr. from Utrecht, Holland res. Province of New Netherland, 1638 death place unknown Henry Paul Busch Miers Busch	Mmm Yyyy	bef 1664	

- Henry Obourn** **Mmm Yyyy** **aft 1731**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 death place unknown
 Davis Levis Lewis
 George Davis Lewis
 George Harrison Lewis
 John Reece Lewis
 Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis
 Samuel Bunting Lewis
- William Odell** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1676**
 arr. from Newport, Co. Buckingham, England
 res. Concord, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 d. Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 George Washington Banks
 John Clark Mansfield
- John Odiorne** **ca 1628** **Feb 1707**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1656
 d. Newcastle, New Hampshire *(FEAF, 224)*
 Sturges Mason Schley
- Samuel Ogborn** **Mmm Yyyy** **aft 1694**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1686
 d. prob. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 John Ingham Kinsey
- David Ogden** **Apr 1655** **Oct 1705**
 b. Middletown, Co. Chester, England
 arr. on the ship "Welcome"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. prob. Middletown Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania *(McCracken, 291)*
 Charles Garrison Cassell
 Davis Levis Lewis
 George Davis Lewis
 George Harrison Lewis
 John Reece Lewis
 Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis
 Samuel Bunting Lewis
 Samuel Howard Ogden
 Roger Michael Laurence Schmitt
 Thomas Guilford Smith
 Scott Garrison Vincent

- John Ogden** ca 1672 Dec 1745
 b. Fairfield, Connecticut
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1672
 d. Cohansey, New Jersey
 Linn Patton Brown, Jr.
- Samuel Ogden** Oct 1695 Nov 1748
 b. prob. Middletown Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1695
 d. prob. Chester Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 294)
 Thomas Guilford Smith
- John Oldham** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1635
 death place unknown
 Lewis Neilson Clark
- Thomas Oldman** ca 1660 Jan 1715
 b. prob. Scarning, Horningtoft Parish, Co. Norfolk, England
 res. Philadelphia, Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 569)
 Charles Starne Belsterling
- Evan Oliver** Mmm Yyyy Feb 1695
 b. prob. Glasgram, Co. Radnor, Wales
 arr. from Bristol, England on the ship "Bristol Factor"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 297)
 William Marriott Canby
- Isaac Ong** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1698
 birth place unknown
 res. Colony of East New Jersey, 1674
 d. Burlington Co., West New Jersey
 Norwood Penrose Allen
- Sarah Onge** Mmm Yyyy aft 1694
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1694
 d. prob. Little Egg Harbor, New Jersey
 Joseph Grundy Shryock
 Joseph Richard Shryock
 Raymond de Souville Shryock

- Abraham Isaacs op den Graef** ca 1650 ca 1730
 b. Krefeld, Germany
 res. Germantown, Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Providence Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 570)
 Hermon Batterson Boger
 James Harwood Closson
 James Harwood Closson, 3rd
 Thomas Richards Kellogg
- Lawrence Jansen Opdyke** Mmm Yyyy bef 1661
 arr. from Holland
 res. Albany, Province of New Netherland, 1653
 d. Gravesend, King's Co., Long Island, New York
 William Warren Gibbs
- William Orcutt** Mmm Yyyy ca 1694
 birthplace unknown
 res. Scituate, Colony of Plymouth, 1664
 d. prob. Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Heston Belknap
 Henry Norton Lewis
- Richard Ormes** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1741
 arr. from Co. Chester, England
 res. Philadelphia, Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 572)
 Charles Halwodt Reckefus, Jr.
- Sarah Osborne** Mmm Yyyy ca 1641
 b. prob. Halstead, Co. Kent, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1631
 d. prob. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
- Christopher Osgood** Mmm Yyyy bef 1651
 arr. from Southampton, Hampshire, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 226)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- John Otis** Mmm 1581 May 1657
 b. Barnstable, Co. Devon, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts
 Ebed Stodder Cook

- William Pabodie** ca 1620 Dec 1707
 b. England
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1637
 d. Little Compton, Rhode Island
 George Fales Baker
- Samuel Packard** Mmm Yyyy aft 1684
 arr. from Wymondham, Norfolkshire, England
 res. Hingham, Colony of Plymouth, 1638
 d. Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 228)
 Harry Alden Richardson
- Robert Paddock** Mmm Yyyy Jul 1650
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1643
 d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 Seth Bunker Capp
- John Page** ca 1626 Jan 1692
 b. Bedford, Co. Middlesex, England
 res. Colony of Virginia, bef. 1653
 d. Williamsburg, York Co., Virginia (APP, 409)
 Samuel Davis Page
- John Paine** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1703
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677
 d. Willingboro, Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Henry Llewellyn Jones
- Thomas Paine** Dec 1586 ca 1640
 arr. from Co. Suffolk, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 death place unknown
 Thomas Francis Dooner
- Samuel Painter** ca 1680 bef 1756
 b. prob. England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1699
 d. Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
 Robert Morgan Harting
- Richard Palgrave** ca 1593 Jun/Aug 1656
 arr. poss. from Stepney Psh., Co. Middlesex, England
 res. Charlestown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1373)
 Charles Harrod Vinton

- George Palmer** **Mmm Yyyy** **ca 1682**
 arr. from Nonsuch, Co. Surrey, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. at sea, near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Francis Donaldson
- John Palmer** **Mmm Yyyy** **Aug 1726**
 arr. from Cleveland district, Co. York, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 Henry Paul Busch
 Miers Busch
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
 John Story Jenks
 William Henry Jenks
- John Palmer** **ca 1660** **Mmm 1742**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1688
 d. Concord Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Charles Palmer
 Caleb Clarence Peirce
- Walter Palmer** **ca 1589** **Nov 1661**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Charlestown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1629
 d. Stonington, Connecticut (Anderson, 1379; FEAF, 230)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- William Palmer** **Mmm Yyyy** **bef 1648**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. prob. Hampton, New Hampshire (FEAF, 230)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- William Palmer** **ca 1581** **Nov 1637**
 arr. on the ship *Fortune*
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1621
 d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1383; FEAF, 230)
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- John Pancoast** **Mmm Yyyy** **bef 1694**
 b. Ashton, Northamptonshire, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1680
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Norwood Penrose Allen
 Edward Tonkin Bradway

William Bradway
 Charles Palmer
 Henry Gibson Sinnott
 John Sinnott
 Alexander Loder Wiener
 Edward Wiener
 Edward Wiener, 3rd
 Henry Wiener, Jr.

- | | | |
|---|------------------------|---|
| <p>Joseph Pancoast
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1696
 death place unknown
 Norwood Penrose Allen</p> | <p>Mmm Yyyy</p> | <p>Mmm Yyyy</p> |
| <p>William Pancoast
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1695
 d. prob. Mansfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Davis Levis Lewis
 George Davis Lewis
 George Harrison Lewis
 John Reece Lewis
 Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis
 Samuel Bunting Lewis</p> | <p>Mmm Yyyy</p> | <p>aft 1741</p> |
| <p>Roger Parke
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1682
 d. Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey
 George Allen Chandler</p> | <p>Mmm 1664</p> | <p>Mmm 1755</p> |
| <p>Edward Parker
 birthplace unknown
 res. New Haven, [Colony of New Haven], 1643
 d. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut
 Edwin van Deusen Selden</p> | <p>Mmm Yyyy</p> | <p>bef 1663</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>(FEAF, 231)</i></p> |
| <p>Elisha Parker
 b. Woodbridge, New Jersey
 res. [Province of East New Jersey], 1660
 d. Perth Amboy, New Jersey
 James Watson Johnstone, Jr.</p> | <p>Nov 1660</p> | <p>Jun 1717</p> |
| <p>Jacob Parker
 birthplace unknown
 res. Chelmsford, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1654
 death place unknown
 Thomas Francis Dooner</p> | <p>Mmm Yyyy</p> | <p>bef 1670</p> |

- | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------------|
| Edward Parrish, Jr. | Mmm 1669 | Mmm 1723 |
| b. Ann Arundel Co., Maryland
res. Colony of Maryland, 1669
d. Ann Arundel Co., Maryland
Charles Marshall | | |
| John Parrish | Mmm 1698 | Mmm 1745 |
| b. Ann Arundel Co., Maryland
res. Colony of Maryland, 1698
d. prob. Ann Arundel Co., Maryland
Charles Marshall | | |
| Francis Parrot | Mmm Yyyy | Mmm 1656 |
| birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
d. Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts
Winthrop Sargent, Jr. | | |
| Benjamin Parsons | Mmm Yyyy | Aug 1689 |
| b. Great Torrington, England
res. Springfield, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1651
d. Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut
Winthrop Sargent, Jr. | | (FEAF, 232) |
| George Partridge | Mmm Yyyy | bef 1696 |
| b. probably Kent, England
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1636
d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
Clarence Sweet Bement
Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.
Edwin van Deusen Selden | | (FEAF, 232) |
| Ralph Partridge | Mmm Yyyy | Mmm 1658 |
| emigrated from Sutton, near Dover, County Kent, England
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1636
d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
Clarence Sweet Bement
Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr. | | |
| William Partridge | Mmm 1622 | Jun 1668 |
| birthplace unknown
res. Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, 1640
d. Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts
John Sparhawk Wurts | | |

Ralph Pemberton **Jan 1611** **Jul 1687**
 b. "Aspull," Wigan Psh., Co. Lancaster, England
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Submission"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 598; McCracken, 598)
 Henry Pemberton, Jr.

Brian Pendleton **ca 1599** **Apr 1681**
 probably b. near Birmingham, Warwickshire, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. York Co., Maine
 David Preston Hollander

Philip Pendleton **Mmm 1650** **Mmm 1721**
 b. Norwich, Norfolkshire, England
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1674
 d. Caroline Co., Virginia
 Garnett Pendleton

William Penn **Oct 1644** **Jul 1718**
 b. Great Tower Hill, Psh. of St. Katherine, London, England
 arr. from London on the ship "Welcome"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Field Ruscombe, near Twyford, Co. Berks, England (DAB;
 Peter Penn-Gaskell Hall McCracken, 319)
 William Penn-Gaskell Hall

Hendrick Pennebecker **Mar 1674** **Apr 1754**
 arr. from Holland
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1699
 d. Skippack, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 Charles Howard Colket
 Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd
 Meredith Hanna
 Isaac Anderson Pennypacker
 Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker
 James Tyson

Hannah Pennell **Sep 1673** **Dec 1721**
 b. prob. Balderton, Nottinghamshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. prob. Ridley Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Williams Lloyd

Jane Pennell **Jul 1678** **Aug 1736**
 b. prob. Balderton, Nottinghamshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. prob. Darby Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Williams Lloyd

- Robert Pennell** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1728**
 b. Balderton, Nottinghamshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. prob. Chester Creek, Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Henry Graham Ashmead
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
 William Ashmead Dyer
 Henry Llewellyn Jones
 Howard Williams Lloyd
 William Supplee Lloyd
 Samuel Marshall
 Hugh McAllister North, Jr.
 Caleb Clarence Peirce
 Caspar Gordon Sharpless
 Francis Darley West
- James Penniman** **bap 1599** **Dec 1664**
 bap Chipping Ongar, Co. Essex, England
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1631
 d. Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts **(Anderson, 1426; FEAF, 236)**
 Josiah Harmar Penniman
- Christopher Pennock** **Mmm Yyyy** **Aug 1701**
 arr. from Clonmel, County Tipperary, Ireland
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania **(LLP 2: 837)**
 William Marriott Canby
 Enos Eldridge Pennock
 Joseph Eldridge Pennock
 Joseph Liddon Pennock
 Joseph Liddon Pennock, Jr.
- John Penquite** **Mmm Yyyy** **Sep 1719**
 arr. from Cornwall, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1683
 d. prob. Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 Lorenzo Henry Cardwell Guerrero
 Charles Francis Jenkins
- Bartholomew Penrose** **ca 1670** **Mmm Yyyy**
 arr. from Bedminster, Somersetshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1700
 death place unknown
 Boies Penrose, 2nd
- Abraham Perkins** **ca 1613** **Aug 1683**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Hampton, [Colony of New Hampshire], 1640
 d. Hampton, New Hampshire **(FEAF, 236)**
 Gregory Forrest Dimick
 Sturges Mason Schley

Isaac Perkins	ca 1612	Nov 1685	
birthplace unknown res. Hampton, [Province of New Hampshire], 1642 d. Hampton, New Hampshire Joseph Ridgway Grundy			
Jacques Perot de Loudon	ca 1665	ca 1735	
b. La Rochelle, France res. Colony of New York, 1698 d. New York, New York Charles Poultney Perot, III William Hannis Perot			
John Perrin	Mmm 1614	Sep 1674	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 d. Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts Henry Goddard Leach Joseph Granville Leach Josiah Granville Leach			
Daniel Perrine	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of New Jersey, 1665 death place unknown Joseph Allison Kneass			
Anthony Perry	Mmm Yyyy	Mar 1683	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Plymouth, 1654 d. Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts Herbert John Perry			(FEAF, 237)
Edward Perry	ca 1630	Feb 1695	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Plymouth, 1637 d. Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts Samuel Davis Page			
Olaf Peterson	Mmm 1648	Mmm 1743	
b. Sweden res. New Sweden on Delaware, 1658 d. Swedesboro, New Jersey Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd Arthur Peterson			

- Hans Petersson** ca 1647 ca 1721
 birthplace unknown
 res. Skilpot Creek, Colony of New Sweden, 1668
 d. Skilpot Creek, Brandywine Hd., Delaware (Craig, 115)
 Harry Taylor Gause
- John Pettibone** ca 1634 Jul 1713
 birthplace unknown
 res. Windsor, Colony of Connecticut, 1658
 d. Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 John Maxwell Wright
- Thomas Pettit** ca 1610 Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633
 d. poss. Exeter, New Hampshire (FEAF, 237)
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Anna Pew** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Norwalk, Colony of Connecticut, 1651
 death place unknown
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
- Henry Peyton** Mmm 1632 Mmm 1659
 bap St. Dunston's in the West, London, England
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1656
 d. Stony Hill, Westmoreland Co., Virginia
 James Daniel Evans
- James Pharoe** Mmm Yyyy ca 1690
 arr. from Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1678
 d. Nottingham, Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Henry Llewellyn Jones
- Edward Phelps** Mmm Yyyy Oct 1689
 birthplace unknown
 res. Newbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1651
 d. Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 238)
 Edward Cunningham am Bergner Fletcher
 George William Bergner Fletcher
 Gustavus Bergner Fletcher
 Sturges Mason Schley

William Phelps ca 1593 Jul 1672
 arr. from Crewkerne, Co. Somerset, England
 res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut (Anderson, 1444; FEAF, 238)
 Francis Phelps Todd
 Danforth Supplee Walker

Thomas Philbrick Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1667
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636
 d. Hampton, New Hampshire
 Joseph Ridgway Grundy

Elizabeth Phillips Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1694
 death place unknown
 Charles Howard Colket
 Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd

George Phillips ca 1593 Jul 1644
 b. prob. South Rainham, Co. Norfolk, England;
 arr. from Boxted, Co. Essex, England
 res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1446; DAB)
 Edward Swain Landreth
 Symington Phillips Landreth
 Symington Phillips Landreth, Jr.

Joseph Phipps Aug 1640 Mmm 1716
 b. Reading, Berkshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. prob. Abington Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 609)
 Joseph Grundy Shryock
 Joseph Richard Shryock
 Raymond de Souville Shryock

Reni Piat Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1705
 birthplace unknown
 res. Piscataway, Province of East New Jersey, 1676
 d. Piscataway, New Jersey
 Howard Merrill Shelley

John Pierce Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 death place unknown
 Henry Heston Belknap

Robert Pierpont	Mmm 1621	May 1696
b. London, England res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1648 d. Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts Winthrop Sargent, Jr.		
Abraham Pierson	Mmm 1613	Mmm 1678
b. Yorkshire, England res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640 d. Newark, New Jersey Ross Porter Skillern		
Anne Pierson	ca 1650	Mmm Yyy
arr. from Scarborough, Yorkshire, England res. Province of West New Jersey, 1682 d. prob. Burlington Co., New Jersey Charles Marshall		
Rose Pierson	ca 1693	Jan 1771
b. prob. New Castle County, Delaware res. New Castle County, Province of Pennsylvania, 1694 d. prob. Chester Co., Pennsylvania Porter Farquharson Cope Charles Marshall		
Thomas Pierson	Mmm Yyy	Sep 1722
arr. from Bristol, England res. Colony of Maryland, 1676 d. prob. Concord Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania Porter Farquharson Cope Charles Marshall Caspar Gordon Sharpless		
Thomas Pile	Mmm Yyy	ca 1690
arr. from London, England res. Province of West New Jersey, 1676 d. prob. Pilesgrove Twp., Salem Co., New Jersey Louis Henry Carpenter		
John Pile (Pyle)	Aug 1687	Mmm 1752
b. Bethel Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1687 d. Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania Howard Williams Lloyd		

(LLP 1: 614)

Robert Pile (Pyle)

bap 1660

Mmm 1730

bap Horton, Bishops Cannings, Co. Wilts, England

res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683

d. Bethel Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania

(*LLP* 1: 614)

John Henry Blye, Jr.

George Allen Chandler

Davis Levis Lewis

George Davis Lewis

George Harrison Lewis

Henry Norton Lewis

John Reece Lewis

Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis

Samuel Bunting Lewis

Howard Williams Lloyd

Clarence Erwin Pyle

John Morin Scott

Richard Platt

May 1604

Feb 1685

b. Ware, Hertfordshire, England

res. Colony of New Haven, 1639

d. Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

Harris Coles Aller

Harris Coles Aller, Jr.

Thomas Gustin Aller

Samuel Poyntz Cochran

John Plum

Mmm Yyyy

Jul 1648

arr. from Co. Essex, England

res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635

d. Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

(*FEAF*, 244)

Eben Boyd Weitzel

Francis Plummer

ca 1594

Jan 1673

arr. poss. from Wotton-under Edge, Gloucestershire, England

res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633

d. Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

(*Anderson*, 1482)

Clarence Cresson Brinton

William Poat

Mmm Yyyy

Mmm Yyyy

birthplace unknown

res. Marblehead, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1674

death place unknown

Clarence Cresson Brinton

Daniel Polhemus

ca 1662

ca 1730

b. Midwout, later Flatbush, Long Island

res. Province of New Netherland, 1662

d. Flatbush, Kings Co., New York

James Bradley Burke

- Robert Potter** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1655
 arr. from Coventry, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island
 Joseph Trowbridge Bailey, 2nd
 Joseph Trowbridge Bailey, 3rd
- Thomas Potter** Mmm Yyyy Feb 1704
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Rhode Island, 1664
 d. Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, New Jersey
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
- David Potts** ca 1670 Nov 1730
 b. poss. Llangurig Parish, Montgomeryshire, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, by 1692
 d. Bristol Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 2: 860)
 Charles Howard Colket
 Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd
 Charles William Potts
 Harry Creci Yarrow, Jr.
- Mary Potts** ca 1685 Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Llandloes, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1698
 d. prob. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Henry Gillam Reifsnyder
 Howard Reifsnyder
- Thomas Potts** Mmm 1647 Sep 1726
 b. Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1678
 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 George Allen Chandler
- Thomas Potts** ca 1680 Jan 1752
 arr. from Cheshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1690
 d. Colebrookdale Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania
 George Newlin Ewing
 Caleb Clarence Peirce
 William Ives Rutter, Jr.
 James Stinson Scott
- John Poulter** Mmm Yyyy aft 1651
 arr. from Essex County, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1651
 death place unknown
 Thomas Francis Dooner

- Samuel Powell** Apr 1673 Aug 1756
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Lawrence Johnson Morris
 John Morin Scott
- Walter Powell** ca 1620 Jun 1695
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1643
 d. Greenfield's Plantation, Somerset Co., Maryland
 James Daniel Evans
- William Powell** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1696
 death place unknown
 Erwin Clarkson Garrett
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
- Walter Powers** Mmm 1639 Feb 1708
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1660
 death place unknown
 Henry Goddard Leach
 Joseph Granville Leach
 Josiah Granville Leach
- George Pownall** bap Feb 1634 Oct 1682
 bap Cheshire, England
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Friends Adventure"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 426)
 Thomas Haines Griest
- John Pratt** Jan 1644 Mmm 1726
 b. prob. Hartford, Connecticut
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1644
 d. Old Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 247)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- William Pratt** ca 1622 bef 1679
 arr. from Hertfordshire, England
 res. Hartford, [Colony of Connecticut], 1636
 d. Old Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 247)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden

- Richard Preston** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1669
 birthplace unknown
 res. Upper Norfolk, Colony of Virginia, 1636
 d. Patuxent, Maryland
 Louis Henry Carpenter
 Henry Troth Coates
- Roger Preston** Mmm Yyyy aft 1661
 arr. from London, England
 res. Ipswich, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. prob. at Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Louis Henry Carpenter
- William Preston** bap 1650 Jul 1717
 bap St. Andrew's Parish, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Charles Starne Belsterling
 Harold DeLancy Downs
 Gregory Bernard Keen
- William Preston** bap 1591 Sep 1647
 bap Giggleswick, Yorkshire, England
 res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 248)
 Charles William Schwartz, Jr.
 Walter Marshall Schwartz
- Hannah Price** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Llangelynin, Merionethshire, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. prob. Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Williams Lloyd
- Robert Price** ca 1627 Jan 1690
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1660
 d. Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Virginia
 James Daniel Evans
- Edward Price (ap Rees)** ca 1658 Feb 1738
 arr. from Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 Joel Davis Jones

- Mary Prior** Mmm 1652 Jul 1698
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New York, 1686
 d. prob. Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York
 Thomas George Morton
- Matthew Prior** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Killingworth, Long Island, Colony of New York, 1686
 death place unknown
 Thomas George Morton
- Roger Pritchard** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1671
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1640
 d. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut
 Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.
- Christoffel Jeur Probasco** Mmm Yyyy aft 1724
 arr. from Holland
 res. New Lotts, Long Island, Province of New Netherland, 1654
 d. prob. near Millstone River, New Jersey
 Ernest Leigh Tustin
- John Proctor** ca 1595 bef 1673
 arr. on the ship "Susan and Ellen"
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts (FEAF, 249)
 Sturges Mason Schley
 Charles Harrod Vinton
- David Pugh** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1738
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1698
 d. Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 Charles Halwodt Reckefus, Jr.
- Ellis Pugh** Aug 1656 Dec 1718
 b. Dolgelly Parish, Merionethshire, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1687
 d. prob. Gwynedd Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 Ellis Smyser Lewis
 Arthur Peterson
- Thomas Purnell** ca 1619 Mmm 1694
 arr. from England
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1635
 d. Somerset Co., Maryland
 Frank Dale La Lanne

- Nicholas Pursell** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1691
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New York, 1683
 d. Flushing, Long Island, New York
 William McKinley Mervine
- James Pursevall** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1691
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1671
 d. prob. Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
 Alfred Percival Smith
- John Putnam** Jan 1580 Dec 1662
 b. Aston, Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
 d. Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 251)
 Henry Heston Belknap
 William Marriott Canby
 George Putnam Lehmann
 Earl Bill Putnam
 Earl Bill Putnam, Jr.
- William Quinby** ca 1600 Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. prob. West Chester Co., New York
 Charles Francis Jenkins
- Edmund Quincy** bap May 1602 ca 1639
 bap Lilford Psh., Northamptonshire, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633
 d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1539; FEAF, 251)
 Elliott White
- Tobias Quinton** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1700
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1684
 d. Salem Co., New Jersey
 Louis Irving Reichner
- Charles Radcliffe** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1696
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1686
 d. Somerset County, Maryland
 Samuel Bell, 3rd

- William Rakestraw** Mmm Yyyy Nov 1718
 b. Cornwall, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1689
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Nicholas Donnell Ward
- Gunnar Rambo** Jan 1649 Jan 1724
 b. Kingscassing, [Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania]
 res. Colony of New Sweden, 1649
 d. "Matsunk," Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 623)
 Charles William Potts
- Peter Gunnarsson Rambo** Mmm 1612 Jan 1698
 arr. from Hisingen, near Gothenburg, Sweden
 res. Colony of New Sweden, 1640
 d. Passyunk Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Craig, 26)
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
 Branton Holstein Henderson
 Hugh McAllister North, Jr.
 Charles William Potts
 Bertram Pierre Rambo
 Ormand Rambo, Jr.
 George Sayen
 John Joyce Sayen
- Robert Rand** Mmm Yyyy ca 1640
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. poss. Charlestown, Massachusetts
 Robert Spurrier Howard-Smith
- Stephen Randall** Mmm Yyyy Feb 1708
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1643
 d. Watertown, Massachusetts
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- William Randall** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Newbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1649
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Joseph Fitz Randolph** Mar 1656 Mmm 1726
 b. Barnstable, Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1656
 d. Piscataway, New Jersey
 Ira Lewis Conkling

William Randolph ca 1650 aft 1711
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1673
 d. "Turkey Island," Henrico Co., Virginia (APP, 131 and 260)
 Joseph Leidy

Charles Ranlett ca 1640 Oct 1709
 birthplace unknown
 res. Exeter, [Province of New Hampshire], before 1673
 d. Exeter, New Hampshire
 Sturges Mason Schley

Joris Jansen Rapalje ca 1605 ca 1665
 arr. on the ship "Unity," from Valenciennes, France
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1624
 d. prob. Wallabout bay, Brooklyn, New York (FEAF, 254)
 John Morin Scott
 Theodore Anthony Van Dyke

Francis Rawle, Sr. Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1697
 arr. from Plymouth, Devonshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 2: 874)
 George Anthony Heyl
 Henry Pemberton, Jr.
 William Brooke Rawle

Francis Rawle, Jr. ca 1663 Mar 1727
 arr. from Plymouth, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 2: 874)
 George Anthony Heyl

Charles Read Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1705
 b. Sennen Parish at Land's End, Cornwall, England
 res. Burlington, Province of West New Jersey, bef. 1687
 d. City of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 625)
 Henry Pemberton, Jr.

George Reade Oct 1608 Mmm 1671
 b. prob. Linkenholt, Hampshire, England
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1637
 d. York County, Virginia (APP, 419; FEAF, 257)
 William Wirt Henry Tutwiler

John Reading	Mmm Yyyy	Oct 1717	
birthplace unknown res. Province of West New Jersey, 1684 d. Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey William Lukens Elkins			
William Redfin	Mmm Yyyy	May 1662	
birthplace unknown res. Cambridge, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642 d. New London, Connecticut Bertram Graeme Frazier Bertram Graeme Frazier, Jr.			
Daniel Redington	Mar 1658	Sep 1732	
b. Massachusetts res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1658 death place unknown Edwin van Deusen Selden			
Jacob Redington	Sep 1695	Mmm Yyyy	
b. Massachusetts res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1695 death place unknown Edwin van Deusen Selden			
John Redington	ca 1620	Nov 1690	
birthplace unknown res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1646 d. Topsfield, Massachusetts Edwin van Deusen Selden			<i>(FEAF, 258)</i>
David Rees	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1706	
arr. from Pembrokeshire, Wales res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686 d. Newtown Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania Abraham Lewis Smith Benjamin Hayes Smith			
Mark Reeve	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1694	
birthplace unknown res. [Province of West New Jersey], 1675 d. Salem Co., New Jersey Maurice Edward Reeve			

Walter Reeve

bef 1657

Jun 1698

birthplace unknown, but probably England
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1678
d. Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
Benjamin Foster Carlson
Mackenzie Scott Carlson
Duncan Mackenzie Lloyd
Frank Armstrong Reeves
Harry Blackwood Reeves
Paul Scull Reeves
Louis Irving Reichner
Richard Alan Scudder
Henry Gibson Sinnott
John Sinnott

John Remington

Mmm Yyyy

bef 1733

birthplace unknown
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1693
d. Salem Co., New Jersey
Malcolm McCloud Remington

Catherine Reynolds

Mmm Yyyy

Mmm Yyyy

birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
death place unknown
Charles Howard Colket
Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd

Francis Reynolds

Aug 1684

Mmm 1760

b. Burlington Co., West New Jersey
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1684
death place unknown
Edwin Atlee Barber

Henry Reynolds

Mmm 1655

Aug 1724

emigrated from England
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1676
death place unknown
Edwin Atlee Barber
Herman Hoopes

John Rhoads

ca 1638

Nov 1701

arr. from Derbyshire, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1698
d. Darby Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
Benjamin Champneys Atlee
Samuel Castner, Jr.
Hugh McAllister North, Jr.
Samuel Creadick Rhoads

John Rhoads, Jr.

Aug 1664

Oct 1733

b. Derbyshire, England

arr. fr. Whitloe, Co. Darby, England, on the ship "Bristol Factor"

res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682

d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania

Herbert Keyser Zearfoss

Joseph Rhoads

Mmm Yyyy

ca 1732

arr. prob. from Derbyshire, England

res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1700

d. Marple Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania

Abraham Lewis Smith

Benjamin Hayes Smith

Edmund Rice

ca 1594

May 1663

arr. from Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire, England

res. Sudbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639

d. Marlborough, Massachusetts

Henry Goddard Leach

Lewis Rice

(FEAF, 260)

Joseph Richards

Mmm Yyyy

Mmm 1711

arr. from Newgate, Whitney Parish, Oxfordshire, England

res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682

d. Aston or Chichester Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania

Clarence Cresson Brinton

Thomas Haines Griest

Edward Augustus Price

Edward Stalker Sayres

Margaret Richards

Mmm Yyyy

bef 1715

arr. from Dolgellau, Merionethshire, Wales

res. Haverford, Province of Pennsylvania, 1690

death place unknown

James Harwood Closson

Thomas Richards

bap 1596

Dec 1650 / Jan 1651

bap Pitminster, Somersetshire, England

res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633

d. Weymouth, Massachusetts

(Anderson, 1575)

Ashbel Welch

Amos Richardson

ca 1617

Aug 1683

birthplace unknown

res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1647

d. Stonington, Connecticut

William Bell Wait

(FEAF, 260)

Ezekiel Richardson ca 1602 Oct 1647
 arr. from Westmill, Co. Hertford, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1580)
 Clarence Sweet Bement
 Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.

John Richardson Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 death place unknown
 Harry Alden Richardson

Joseph Richardson ca 1675 Jan 1752
 b. poss. London, England or poss. Jamaica, West Indies
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. Providence Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Annesley Richardson Govett
 Henry Vogdes Massey

Mary Richardson Jun 1673 Mmm 1709
 b. London, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1687
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 456-57, 631-32)
 John Browning Clement

Samuel Richardson Mmm Yyyy Jun 1719
 arr. from Jamaica, but prob. in London, England earlier
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 631-36)
 Edward Lane Anderson
 Charles Francis Clement
 Charles Francis Clement, Jr.
 Charles Francis Clement, 3rd
 Henry Laussat Geyelin Clement
 John Browning Clement
 Martin Withington Clement
 Theron Ball Clement
 Thomas Allen Glenn
 Annesley Richardson Govett
 William Richard Morton Keast
 Frank Hogan Massey
 Henry Vogdes Massey
 Maurice Richardson Massey
 Samuel Whitaker Pennypacker
 John Morin Scott
 Charles Wurts Sparhawk
 Franklin Fisher Vanderslice

Samuel Richardson **Mmm Yyy** **Mar 1658**
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
d. Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts **(Anderson, 1582)**
Henry Goddard Leach
Joseph Granville Leach
Josiah Granville Leach

Thomas Richardson **Mmm Yyy** **Mmm Yyy**
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
d. probably Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts **(Anderson, 1582)**
Henry Heston Belknap
William Marriott Canby

John Richmond **ca 1593** **Mar 1664**
bap Ashton Keynes, Co. Wilts, England
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1637
d. Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts **(FEAF, 261)**
Clarence Cresson Brinton
William Bell Wait

Richard Ridgway **Mmm Yyy** **Mar 1723**
arr. from Wallingford, Co. Berks, England
res. [Bucks Co., Province of Pennsylvania], 1679
d. Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
Norwood Penrose Allen
Edward Tonkin Dobbins
Murrell Dobbins
Thomas Monroe Dobbins
Joseph Ridgway Grundy
Henry Llewellyn Jones
Joseph Green Lester
Charles Marshall
Arthur Peterson
Thomas Ridgway
Joseph Grundy Shryock
Joseph Richard Shryock
Raymond de Souville Shryock

Thomas Ridgway **Mmm Yyy** **Mmm Yyy**
birthplace unknown
res. [Bucks Co., Province of Pennsylvania], 1680
death place unknown
Norwood Penrose Allen

- Thomas Riggs** ca 1632 Feb 1722
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1658
 d. Gloucester, Massachusetts
 Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Daniel Rindge** Mmm Yyyy Feb 1661
 birthplace unknown
 res. Roxbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 d. Ipswich, Massachusetts (FEAF, 262)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Mary Ring** ca 1589 Jul 1631
 arr. from Leiden, Holland
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1629
 Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1586)
 Sturges Mason Schley
- Richard Ring** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Marlborough, Co. Wilts, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. poss. Salisbury, Massachusetts
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Thomas Ringgold** ca 1648 Oct 1711
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, by 1700
 death place unknown
 Herbert Hart Boyd
- William Ripley** Mmm Yyyy Jul 1656
 birthplace unknown
 res. Hingham, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 deathplace unknown
 Ashbel Welch
- William Rittenhouse** Mmm 1644 Feb 1708
 b. Broich, Westphalia, [Germany]
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1688
 d. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Garrett Arthur Brownback
 James Donald Holloway
 Jerome Knight Holloway
 Alvin Elliott Rittenhouse, Jr.
 Joseph Gravenstine Rittenhouse, Jr.
 Paul Rittenhouse
 Herbert Keyser Zearfoss

John Robbins Mmm Yyyy Jun 1660
 birthplace unknown
 res. Wethersfield, [Colony of Connecticut], 1638
 d. Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 262)
 Oliver Wolcott Robbins

Andrew Roberts Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1682
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1676
 d. Ann Arundel Co., Maryland
 Charles Marshall

Cadwalader Roberts ca 1673 May 1731
 arr. from Bala, Co. Merioneth, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1699
 d. poss. Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 Charles Roberts

Hugh Roberts ca 1644 Aug 1702
 arr. Llanfor, near Ciltagarth, Co. Merioneth, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 638-40)
 Edward Tatnall Canby
 Jacob Waln Vaux

John Roberts ca 1648 Jun 1724
 b. Llanengan Psh., Co. Caernarvon, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 640)
 William MacLean, Jr.
 Richard Kerr White

John Roberts Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1695
 arr. from Co. Warwick, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677
 d. prob. Pennsauken Creek, Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Louis Henry Carpenter
 John Browning Clement
 William Warren Gibbs
 Charles Marshall

John Roberts Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Abington Twp., Province of Pennsylvania, 1696
 death place unknown
 Lewis Jones Levick

- John Roberts** ca 1677 Mmm 1773
 birthplace unknown
 res. Oxford Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, 1700
 d. prob. Gwynedd Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Lewis Jones Levick
 Henry Gillam Reifsnyder
 Howard Reifsnyder
- Katharine Roberts** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1698
 arr. from Penllyn, Co. Merioneth, Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. prob. Merion Twp., Montgomery, Pennsylvania
 Robert Cooke Clarkson
 Joel Davis Jones
- Margaret Roberts** ca 1660 aft 1717
 arr. from Ilminster, Co. Somerset, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, by 1686
 d. prob. Oxford Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 591)
 Howard Williams Lloyd
- Mary Roberts** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1680
 d. prob. Ann Arundel Co., Maryland
 Charles Marshall
- Owen Roberts** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1695
 d. probably Gwynedd Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
 Caspar Gordon Sharpless
- Sarah Roberts** ca 1680 aft 1727
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1686
 d. prob. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 John Browning Clement
 Charles Marshall
- Thomas Roberts** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Bristol, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1692
 death place unknown
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Thomas Roberts | Mmm Yyyy | Mmm 1674 | |
| arr. prob. from London, England | | | |
| res. Dover, [Province of New Hampshire], 1633 | | | |
| d. Dover, New Hampshire | | | <i>(FEAF, 263)</i> |
| Frederick Henry Knight | | | |
| Ernest Tustin O'Harra | | | |
| Ernest Leigh Tustin | | | |
|
 | | | |
| William Roberts | ca 1670 | Mmm 1719 | |
| birthplace unknown | | | |
| res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1697 | | | |
| d. Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania | | | |
| Joseph Fornance | | | |
| Joseph Knox Fornance | | | |
| Meredith Hanna | | | |
| Howard Merrill Shelley | | | |
|
 | | | |
| Allen Robinette, Sr. | Mmm Yyyy | Mmm 1702 | |
| b. Cheshire, England | | | |
| res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682 | | | |
| d. Pennsylvania | | | |
| George Earle Robinette | | | |
| George Edward Robinette | | | |
|
 | | | |
| Abraham Robinson | Mmm Yyyy | Feb 1646 | |
| birthplace unknown | | | |
| res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1631 | | | |
| d. Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts | | | <i>(FEAF, 263)</i> |
| Winthrop Sargent, Jr. | | | |
|
 | | | |
| William Robinson | Mmm Yyyy | Jul 1668 | |
| birthplace unknown | | | |
| res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636 | | | |
| d. Dorchester, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts | | | <i>(FEAF, 263)</i> |
| Lucien Moore Robinson | | | |
|
 | | | |
| John Rodman | Mmm 1653 | Sep 1731 | |
| birthplace unknown, but arr. from Island of Barbadoes | | | |
| res. Newport, Province of Rhode Island, 1682 | | | |
| d. Flushing, Long Island, New York | | | |
| Edward Tatnall Canby | | | |
| Henry Howard Ellison | | | |
| Charles Henry Jones | | | |
| Richmond Legh Jones | | | |
| James Paul Sutton | | | |

- Philip Roman** Mmm Yyyy bef 1730
 arr. from Lyneham, Co. Wilts, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Chichester Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 652)
 Thomas Harris Powers
- Albert Heymans Roosa** Mmm Yyyy Feb 1679
 arr. from Gelderland, Holland
 res. Province of New Netherlands, 1660
 d. Hurley, New York
 Philip Ford Nieukirk
- Claes Mertensen Roosevelt** Mmm Yyyy aft 1679
 arr. from the Netherlands, presumably Zeeland
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1649
 d. prob. New York, New York (FEAF, 265)
 Rufus George Shirley
- John Root** Feb 1608 Aug 1684
 arr. from Badby, England
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1640
 d. Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 265)
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
- Olle Rosse (Rawson)** Mmm Yyyy bef 1703
 arr. from Gothenburg, Sweden on the ship "Eagle"
 res. New Castle, Province of New Sweden, 1654
 d. Naaman's Crk. New Castle Co., Delaware (Craig, 121)
 Charles Penrose Perkins
- Hugh Rowe** Mmm Yyyy Aug 1689
 birthplace unknown
 res. Weymouth, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642
 d. Suffield, Hartford Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 266)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- William Rowe** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1699
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1694
 d. Haverford Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
 Abraham Lewis Smith
 Benjamin Hayes Smith
- Henry Rowley** ca 1605 May 1670 / Jul 1674
 birthplace unknown
 res. Plymouth, Colony of Plymouth, 1632
 d. Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1602; FEAF, 267)
 John Sparhawk Wurts

Mary Rudd **Mmm Yyyy** **Sep 1686**
birthplace unknown
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
d. Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
John Story Jenks
Morton Jenks
William Henry Jenks

John Rudderow **ca 1655** **ca 1733**
birthplace unknown
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1684
d. Chester Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
William Supplee Lloyd
Wilbur Fisk Rose

John Rugg **Mmm Yyyy** **bef 1697**
birthplace unknown
res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1650
d. Lancaster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts
Earl Bill Putnam

(FEAF, 267)

John Rush **Mmm Yyyy** **May 1699**
birthplace unknown
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
death place unknown
Henry Graham Ashmead
Louis Ashmead Clyde
Thomas Edward Clyde
John Welsh Croskey
William Ashmead Dyer

John Russell **Mmm Yyyy** **Apr 1698**
birthplace unknown
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
death place unknown
Lewis Jones Levick

Anthony Rutgers **ca 1670** **aft 1746**
b. prob. Albany, New York
res. Colony of New York, 1670
d. prob. New York, New York
John Morin Scott

- James Sandelands** ca 1636 Apr 1692
 b. England or Scotland
 res. Upland, [later Chester, Province of Pennsylvania], 1668
 d. Chester, Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 656; Craig, 50)
 Augustus Wolle Jordan
 Ewing Jordan
 John Woolf Jordan
 Walter Jordan
 Richard Wetherill
- John Sanders** Mmm Yyyy Jul 1670
 birthplace unknown
 res. Ipswich, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Cape Porpoise, now Kennebunkport, Maine (FEAF, 272)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- James Sands** ca 1622 Mar 1695
 birthplace unknown
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Block Island, Washington Co., Rhode Island (FEAF, 272)
 Edward Trenchard
- John Sanford** ca 1608 Jun 1653 / Nov 1653
 birthplace unknown, but arr. on the ship "Lyon"
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1631
 d. Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island (Anderson, 1626; FEAF, 272)
 Joseph Moore Watkins
- Thomas Sanford** ca 1608 Mmm 1681
 arr. from Co. Essex, England
 res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
 John Clark Mansfield
- William Sargent, Sr.** ca 1623 Feb 1717
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1649 (not the William Sargent of
 d. Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts Ipswich and Amesbury;
 Charles Payson Blinn, Jr. Anderson, 1633; FEAF, 273)
- William Sargent, 2nd** ca 1650 ca 1711
 b. prob. Bristol, Co. Gloucester, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1678
 d. Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.

- James Satterthwaite** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1713**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1686
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Hugh McAllister North, Jr.
 John Morin Scott
- William Sawyer** **ca 1613** **bef 1703**
 arr. from Lincolnshire, England
 res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642
 d. Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 274)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- John Sayles** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
 arr. from Lavenham, Co. Suffolk, England
 res. Charlestown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island (FEAF, 269)
 Samuel Davis Page
- Thomas Sayre** **bap 1597** **bef 1672**
 bap Leighton-Buzzard, Co. Bedford, England
 res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Southampton, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York (FEAF, 274)
 Edward Stalker Sayres
- William Scales** **Mmm Yyyy** **Jul 1682**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
 d. poss. Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Mary Scammon** **Mmm 1663** **Feb 1748**
 birthplace unknown, but arr. from Island of Barbadoes
 res. Newport, Province of Rhode Island, 1682
 d. prob. Flushing, Queens Co., Long Island, New York
 Charles Henry Jones
 Richmond Legh Jones
- Thomas Scattergood** **Mmm Yyyy** **Nov 1697**
 birth place unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1685
 d. Mansfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Norwood Penrose Allen
 Edward Tonkin Bradway
 William Bradway
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
 Harold Francis Scattergood, Jr.

- Gideon Schaets** ca 1607 Feb 1694
 arr. on the ship "de Blom van Gelderland"
 res. Province of New Netherlands, 1652
 d. Beverwyck, now Albany, Albany Co., New York (FEAF, 276)
 John Augustus Roebing
- Roelof Martensen Schenck** ca 1630 Mmm 1705
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1650
 d. prob. Kings Co. Long Island, New York
 Lemuel Howell Davis
 Joseph Allison Kneass
- Jacob Jansen Schermerhorn** ca 1622 Mmm 1688
 arr. from Amsterdam, Holland
 res. Beverwyck, Province of New Netherlands, 1636
 d. Schenectady, New York (FEAF, 276)
 Clarence Eaton Schermerhorn
 Frank Earle Schermerhorn
- Hendrick Jochems Schoonmaker** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New Netherland, 1650
 death place unknown
 William Mercer Shoemaker, 2nd
- Peter Schumacher (Shoemaker)** ca 1622 Mmm 1707
 b. prob. Kriegsheim, Germany
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Douglass William Hocker
 Harold Durston Saylor
 Johann Andreas Peter Strassburger
 Perry Beaver Strassburger
 Ralph Beaver Strassburger
- Philip Pietersz Schuyler** bap 1628 May 1683
 bap New Church, Amsterdam, Holland
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1650
 d. Albany, Albany Co., New York (FEAF, 277)
 John Loeser Schwartz
- Benjamin Scott** Mmm Yyyy May 1684
 arr. from Essex County, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677
 d. Burlington, Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
 George de Benneville Keim
 Frank Rodney Pleasanton

- Thomasine Scotto** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 deathplace unknown
 Sturges Mason Schley
- John Scranton** Mmm Yyyy Aug 1671
 birthplace unknown
 res. Guilford, [Colony of New Haven], 1639
 death place unknown
 Lawrence Barnard Fuller
- Thomas Scudder** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1658
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 death place unknown
 Joseph Allison Kneass
 Horace Magee
- Thomas Seabrook** Mmm Yyyy Dec 1675
 birthplace unknown
 res. Minneford Island, Colony of New York, 1664
 d. Castle Hill, West Chester Co., New York
 Ashbel Welch
- John Seabury** Mmm Yyyy bef 1662
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts
 Clarence Sweet Bement
 Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.
- John Seals** Mmm Yyyy bef 1645
 birthplace unknown
 res. Long Island, Province of New Netherland, 1638
 death place unknown
 Henry Paul Busch
 Miers Busch
- John Seaman** ca 1606 bef 1695
 arr. prob. on Winthrop Fleet of 1630
 res. Wethersfield, Colony of Connecticut, 1640
 d. Hempstead, Nassau Co., Long Island, New York (FEAF, 278)
 Thomas George Morton
 Hugh McAllister North, Jr.

- Martha Seaman** **Mmm Yyyy** **Sep 1712**
 b. prob. Southold or Hempstead, Long Island
 res. Long Island, Colony of New York, 1679
 d. Hempstead, Nassau Co., Long Island, New York (*FEAF*, 278)
 Thomas George Morton
- Joanna Searl** **Mmm Yyyy** **Feb 1661**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Springfield, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 d. prob. Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Caleb Seaward** **Mar 1662** **Aug 1728**
 b. Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1662
 death place unknown
 George Washington Banks
- Caleb Seaward, Jr.** **Jan 1691** **Jul 1769**
 b. prob. Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1691
 death place unknown
 George Washington Banks
- William Seaward** **ca 1627** **Mmm 1689**
 arr. from Bristol, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1643
 death place unknown
 George Washington Banks
- Robert Seeley** **bap 1602** **bef Oct 1668**
 bap St. Johns, Huntingdon, Co. Huntingdon, England
 res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Huntington, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York (*Anderson*, 1647)
 John Clark Mansfield
- Joseph Selden** **bap 1651** **Jul 1724**
 bap prob. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1651
 death place unknown
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- Samuel Selden** **bap 1695** **Feb 1745**
 bap Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1695
 d. prob. New London, New London Co., Connecticut
 Edwin van Deusen Selden

Thomas Selden

bap 1617

Mmm 1655

bap Wadhurst, Co. Sussex, England
res. Colony of Connecticut, 1639
d. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
Edwin van Deusen Selden
John Earp Selden

(FEAF, 279)

Hendrick Sellen

Mmm Yyyy

aft 1689

birthplace unknown
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1689
death place unknown
Charles Howard Colket
Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd

Samuel Sellers

Feb 1655

Sep 1732

arr. from Belper, Co. Derby, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
Henry Graham Ashmead
Louis Ashmead Clyde
Thomas Edward Clyde
John Welsh Croskey
William Ashmead Dyer
Erwin Clarkson Garrett
Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
Alfred Morris Herkness
John Smylie Herkness
Joseph Evans Herkness
Lindsay Coates Herkness
Horace Hoffman Lee
Davis Levis Lewis
George Harrison Lewis
John Reece Lewis
Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis
Samuel Bunting Lewis
Howard Williams Lloyd
William Supplee Lloyd
Samuel Marshall
Horace Wells Sellers
Nicholas Seilers

Samuel Sellers, Jr.

May 1690

Aug 1773

b. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1690
d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania
Howard Williams Lloyd
Samuel Marshall

- Mathias Sension** Mmm Yyyy ca 1669
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1638
 death place unknown
 George Washington Banks
- John Severance** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Ipswich, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636
 d. Salisbury or Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Seth Bunker Capp
- John Seymour** aft 1635 Mmm 1713
 birthplace unknown
 res. Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, 1655
 d. prob. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 Joseph Gazzam Darlington
- Richard Seymour** bap 1604 Mmm 1655
 bap Sawbridgeworth, Co. Hertford, England
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1639
 d. Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 Seymour Ledyard Green
- Alexander Shapleigh** Mmm Yyyy bef 1651
 birthplace unknown
 res. Kittery, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, before 1642
 d. Kittery, Maine (FEAF, 280)
 Sturges Mason Schley
- Nicholas Shapleigh** Mmm Yyyy Feb 1663
 arr. from Bristol, England on ship "George"
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Agnes Sharp** ca 1670 Nov 1758
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of East New Jersey, 1686
 d. Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey
 Alfred Potter
- John Sharp** Dec 1661 Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1685
 d. prob. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Henry Llewellyn Jones

William Sharp**Mmm Yyyy****Mmm Yyyy**

- arr. prob. from Dublin, Ireland
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1694
 d. prob. Newton Twp., Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 James Donald Holloway
 Jerome Knight Holloway

Hannah Sharples**Oct 1697****Dec 1780**

- b. prob. Ridley Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1697
 d. Edgmont Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Williams Lloyd

John Sharples**bap Aug 1624 Jun 1685**

- bap Wybunbury, Co. Chester, England
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Friendship"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Ridley Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 470)
 Whitney Ashbridge
 Edwin Atlee Barber
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
 Donald Robb Cochran
 Donald Robb Cochran, Jr.
 Herman Hoopes
 Henry Norton Lewis
 Howard Williams Lloyd
 Caspar Gordon Sharpless
 William Truman Sharpless
 Samuel Richards Shipley
 Joseph Baldwin Siedlarz, III
 Edward Townsend Stotesbury
 George Clifford Thomas, Jr.
 Leonard Moorhead Thomas

John Sharples, Jr.**Feb 1667****Sep 1747**

- b. Blakenhall, Co. Chester, England
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Friendship"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Ridley Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 472)
 Howard Williams Lloyd

Joseph Sharples**Nov 1678****Mmm 1757**

- b. Hatherton, Co. Chester, England
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Friendship"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Middletown Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 472)
 Edwin Atlee Barber
 Howard Williams Lloyd

- Benjamin Shattuck** Jul 1687 ca 1763
 b. prob. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1687
 death place unknown
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- William Shattuck** ca 1621 Aug 1672
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642
 d. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 280)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
 Frank Rodman Shattuck
- William Shattuck** Mmm 1653 Oct 1732
 b. prob. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1653
 death place unknown
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- William Shattuck** bef 1650 Oct 1731
 birthplace unknown
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, before 1650
 d. prob. Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey
 Henry Gibson Sinnott
 John Sinnott
- Abraham Shaw** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Dedham, Colony of Massachusetts, 1688
 death place unknown
 Henry Heston Belknap
- Abraham Shaw** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1638
 birthplace unknown
 res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636
 death place unknown
 Henry Norton Lewis
- John Shaw** ca 1597 aft 1663
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1627
 d. prob. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1659)
 George Fales Baker
- John Shaw** Mmm Yyyy Oct 1722
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1697
 d. Southampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 Albert Ludlow Kramer
 Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.

Edmund Sheffield	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown res. Roxbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1641 death place unknown Clarence Cresson Brinton		
Ichabod Sheffield	bap 1630	Feb 1712
bap St. Peter, Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, England res. Portsmouth, Province of Rhode Island, 1648 d. Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island William Bell Wait		(FEAF, 281)
Robert Sheild	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Virginia, before 1646 death place unknown Henry Kendall Seal		
Isaac Sheldon	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1708
arr. from Weymouth, England res. Windsor, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1652 d. Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts Eben Boyd Weitzel		(FEAF, 281)
Ralph Shepard	Mmm 1605	Mmm Yyyy
arr. from London, England res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 death place unknown Henry Goddard Leach Joseph Granville Leach Josiah Granville Leach		
Hercules Shepherd	ca 1651	bef 1699
birthplace unknown res. Accomack Co., Colony of Virginia, 1679 d. Sussex Co., Delaware Edwin Jaquett Sellers		(LLP 1: 664)
David Sheppard	bef 1655	Dec 1695
b. prob. Tipperary, Ireland res. Province of West New Jersey, 1688 d. Back Neck, Salem Co., New Jersey Philip Ford Nieu Kirk Carl Franklin Sheppard Carl Franklin Sheppard, Jr. Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. Alexander Loder Wiener Edward Wiener, 3rd		

- Dickinson Sheppard** ca 1670 Mmm 1749
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1694
 d. Cohansey, Salem Co., New Jersey
 Philip Ford Nieu Kirk
 Alexander Loder Wiener
 Edward Wiener, 3rd
- John Sheppard** ca 1650 Mmm 1710
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1690
 d. Cohansey, Salem Co., New Jersey
 Philip Ford Nieu Kirk
 Alexander Loder Wiener
 Edward Wiener, 3rd
- Henry Sherborn** bap Mar 1611 bef Dec 1680
 bap Odiham, Hampshire, England
 res. Piscataqua, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1632
 d. Portsmouth, New Hampshire (Anderson, 1666; FEAF, 282)
 Edward Trenchard
- Thomas Sheriff (Shreve)** Mmm Yyyy May 1675
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, before 1641
 d. Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island (FEAF, 283)
 Norwood Penrose Allen
 William Gamble Summers
- John Sherman** ca 1613 Jan 1691
 arr. from Dedham, Co. Essex, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 282)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- Philip Sherman** Feb 1611 bef Mar 1687
 bap Dedham, Co. Essex, England
 res. Roxbury, Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1633
 d. Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island (Anderson, 1670)
 Bruce Lochman Lewis
 Robert Bruce Lewis
- James Sherron** Mmm Yyyy bef 1718
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1693
 d. Mannington Twp., Salem Co., New Jersey
 Charles Francis Gummy
 James Fenton Sherron

- Benjamin Sherwood** ca 1655 Mmm Yyyy
 b. prob. New Haven, Connecticut
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1655
 death place unknown
 George Washington Banks
- Thomas Sherwood** ca 1587 Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Ipswich, England
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1638
 death place unknown
 George Washington Banks
- John Shinn** Mmm 1632 Mmm 1712
 arr. from Herefordshire, England
 res. Burlington, Province of West New Jersey, 1677
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 William Kennard, Jr.
 Joseph Grundy Shryock
 Joseph Richard Shryock
 Raymond de Souville Shryock
 John Sinnott
- John Shipley** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1695
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Goddard Leach
 Joseph Granville Leach
 Josiah Granville Leach
- Edward Shippen** Mar 1640 Oct 1712
 b. Hillham, Methley Psh., Co. York, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1668
 d. Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 666-73)
 Robert Hare Davis
 Peter R Farnum
 Ralph Farnum
 John Whelen Farr, Jr.
 Charles Hare Hutchinson
 Pemberton Sydney Hutchinson
 John Howard Lawson, Jr.
 Samuel Davis Page
 Edward Shippen
- George Shoemaker** Mmm 1663 Mmm 1741
 arr. from Kriegsheim, Germany
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 Benjamin Hallowell Shoemaker
 Benjamin Hallowell Shoemaker, 3rd

Charles John Shoemaker
Owen Shoemaker
William Kirk Shoemaker
Charles Wurts Sparhawk

George Shoemaker, Jr. **Mar 1663** **ca 1740**
b. Kriegsheim, Germany
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
d. Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
Alexander Lane Brown
Harrold Edgar Gillingham

Jacob Shoemaker **ca 1655** **Mmm 1722**
arr. from Kriegsheim, Germany
res. Germantown, Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Cyrus Garfield Fox
Theodore Glentworth, 3rd

Ann Short **ca 1665** **aft 1702**
birthplace unknown
arr. prob. from Deal, England on the "Welcome"
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
d. prob. Chester Co., Pennsylvania **(McCracken, 476)**
Clarence Cresson Brinton
Joseph Ridgway Taylor Coates
Joseph Thompson

Abraham Shotwell **Mmm Yyyy** **bef 1684**
birthplace unknown
res. Elizabethtown, [Province of East New Jersey], 1665
d. New York, New York
Harrold Edgar Gillingham
Howard Cooper Johnson

John Shotwell **ca 1650** **Jul 1719**
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of New York, 1679
death place unknown
Harrold Edgar Gillingham

Caleb Shreve **ca 1652** **ca 1735**
b. probably in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island
res. Colony of Providence Plantations, 1652
d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
Norwood Penrose Allen

- Thomas Shute** **Mmm Yyyy** **Dec 1748**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1690
 death place unknown
 Erwin Clarkson Garrett
 Theodore Glentworth, 3rd
- John Sibley** **ca 1597** **bef 1662**
 arr. from Co. Dorset, England on the ship "Fleet"
 res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1629
 d. Manchester, Essex Co., Massachusetts *(FEAF, 283)*
 Frank Earle Schermerhorn
- Archibald Silver** **Mmm 1694** **Nov 1772**
 b. prob. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1694
 d. prob. Salem Co., New Jersey
 John Sinnott
- William Simmons** **Feb 1672** **Mmm 1765**
 b. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1672
 d. Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island
 Charles Dexter Schierenbeck
- Moses Simonson** **ca 1605** **Jun 1689 / Sep 1691**
 arr. from Leiden, Holland on the ship "Fortune"
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1621
 d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts *(Anderson, 1681; FEAF, 284)*
 Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.
 Charles Dexter Schierenbeck
 Joseph Moore Watkins
- Alexander Simpson** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1659
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Jane Singleton** **Mmm Yyyy** **Dec 1745**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New York, before 1700
 d. Cow Neck, Long Island, New York
 Thomas George Morton

- Anders Sinnicksson** ca 1655 Mmm 1699
 b. prob. Finland; arr. prob. with his father, Sinnick Broer
 res. Deer Point, [later New Castle Co., Delaware], 1669
 d. Chestnut Neck, Salem Co., New Jersey (Craig, 146)
 Foster Conarroe Griffith
 Charles Sinnickson
- Broer Sinnicksson** ca 1660 Nov 1708
 b. prob. Finland; arr. prob. with his father, Sinnick Broer
 res. Deer Point, [later New Castle Co., Delaware], 1669
 d. Middleburgh, Christina River, New Castle Co., Delaware (Craig, 98)
 John Henry Sinex
- Garrett Sipple** ca 1650 bef 1723
 birthplace unknown
 res. Accomac County, Colony of Virginia, 1674
 d. Kent Co., Delaware
 Norris Stanley Barratt
 Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd
 Warren Milne
- Henry Skerry** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Thomas Skillings** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1667
 birthplace unknown
 res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
 d. Falmouth, Maine (FEAF, 285)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Sven Skute** Mmm Yyyy ca 1665
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Sweden, 1643
 d. Kingessing Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Craig, 44)
 Samuel Booth Sturgis
- Cornelius Barent Slecht** Mmm Yyyy aft 1686
 arr. from Woerden, Holland
 res. Province of New Netherlands, before 1660
 d. Hurley or Kingston, New York (FEAF, 285)
 Philip Ford Nieukirk
 John Sparhawk Wurts

- Giles Slocombe** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1679
 b. Co. Somerset, England
 res. Portsmouth, [Colony of Rhode Island], 1638
 d. Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island
 Lewis Mapes Evans
 Lewis Mapes Evans, Jr.
- Joanna Sloper** ca 1636 Mmm 1707
 arr. from Bristol, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 584)
 Howard Williams Lloyd
- George Smedley** Mmm Yyyy May 1723
 b. prob. Co. Derby, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 James Fooskas, Jr.
 Joseph Allison Kneass
 Caleb Clarence Peirce
- Christopher Smith** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1676
 birthplace unknown
 res. Providence, Patent of Providence Plantations, 1650
 d. Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island
 Seth Bunker Capp
 Ogden Dungan Wilkinson
- Emanuel Smith** ca 1670 aft 1715
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1691
 death place unknown
 Stephen Blakeley Fotterall
- Giles Smith** ca 1603 Mmm 1669
 birthplace unknown
 res. Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, 1639
 d. prob. Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 John Clark Mansfield
- Hannah Smith** Mar 1682 Oct 1733
 b. prob. Flushing, Queens Co., Long Island, New York
 res. Colony of New York, 1682
 d. prob. Flushing, Queens Co., Long Island, New York
 Thomas George Morton

- Jasper Smith** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1696
 birthplace unknown
 res. Flushing, Queens Co., Long Island, Colony of New York, before 1684
 death place unknown
 Thomas George Morton
- John Smith** Mmm Yyyy ca 1691
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1683
 death place unknown
 Edward Tonkin Bradway
 William Bradway
- John Smith** Mmm 1645 Mmm Yyyy
 b. Co. Kent, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1685
 d. Smithfield, Salem Co., New Jersey
 Louis Henry Carpenter
- John Smith** Mmm 1645 Feb 1714
 arr. from Harby, Co. Leicester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. Darby Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Horace Hoffman Lee
 Howard Williams Lloyd
 William Supplce Lloyd
 Samuel Marshall
- John Smith** Sep 1623 aft 1707
 b. Co. Norfolk, England
 res. [Province of West New Jersey], 1675
 d. Smithfield, Salem Co., New Jersey
 Louis Irving Reichner
- Margaret Smith** Oct 1691 aft 1713
 b. Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1691
 death place unknown
 John Story Jenks
 William Henry Jenks
- Martha Smith** May 1692 Apr 1745
 b. Harby, Co. Leicester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1700
 d. prob. Darby Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Caleb Jones Milne, Jr.

- Mary Smith** Mmm 1625 Jul 1680
 birthplace unknown
 res. Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, 1644
 d. prob. Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Peter Smith, Sr.** Mmm Yyyy aft 1691
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1651
 death place unknown
 Richard Bender Abell
- Ralph Smith** ca 1615 Sep 1684
 arr. from Hingham, Co. Norfolk, England
 res. Charlestown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633
 d. Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1697; FEAF, 288)
 Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd
 Warren Milne
- Richard Smith** Aug 1626 Mmm 1688
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1676
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Peter Dirck Keyser
- Richard Smith** Mmm Yyyy aft 1683
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1650
 d. Calvert County, Maryland
 Thomas Harrison Montgomery
- Richard Smith** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, 1657
 death place unknown
 Charles Smith Turnbull
- Richard Smith** Mmm 1596 Mmm 1666
 b. prob. Co. Gloucester, England
 res. Province of Rhode Island, 1637
 d. Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island (FEAF, 288)
 William Bell Wait
- Samuel Smith** ca 1602 bef 1681
 b. prob. St. Margaret, Whatfield, Co. Suffolk, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 289)
 Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.
 Robert Chester Smith, Jr.

Samuel Smith	Mar 1672	Apr 1718
arr. from Bramham, Co. York, England		
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1694		
death place unknown		
Lewis Jones Levick		
Sarah Smith	May 1689	Jul 1778
b. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania		
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1689		
d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania		
Howard Williams Lloyd		
Thomas Smith	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy
arr. from Ramsey, England		
res. Ipswich, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638		
d. poss. Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts		
Clarence Cresson Brinton		
Walter Smith	bef 1655	Mmm 1711
birthplace unknown		
res. Colony of Maryland, before 1655		
d. Calvert Co., Maryland		
Thomas Harrison Montgomery		
William Smith	Mar 1669	Mmm 1743
b. Weighton, Co. York, England		
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684		
d. Wrightstown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania		
Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck		
Douglas Sparks Howard-Smith		
Logan Howard-Smith		
Robert Spurrier Howard-Smith		
John Story Jenks		
William Henry Jenks		
Edward Clinton Lee		
William Smith	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown		
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1694		
d. prob. Cape May Co., New Jersey		
Charles Smith Turnbull		
William Smoot	ca 1596	ca 1670
birthplace unknown		
res. Colony of Virginia, 1642		
d. Maryland		
Alan Corson, Jr.		

- Thomas Smyth** Mmm 1648 May 1719
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1694
 death place unknown
 Herbert Hart Boyd
- Jan Snedeker** Mmm Yyyy May 1679
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1642
 d. Flatbush, Kings County, New York City (FEAF, 289)
 Earl Raymond Snedaker
- Thomas Snell** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1665
 d. prob. Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Norton Lewis
- John Snowden** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1737
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Norwood Penrose Allen
- John Somers** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1740
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, before 1693
 d. prob. Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 Charles Smith Turnbull
- John Sotcher** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1729
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1699
 d. Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 Charles Francis Jenkins
- George Soule** ca 1602 Sep 1677 / Jan 1680
 arr. from London, England on the ship "Mayflower"
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620
 d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1704)
 Robert Drury Baldwin
 Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.
 Paul Sturtevant Howe
 John Mortimer Hunt, Jr.
 Mark Frazier Lloyd
 Howard Robert Weir

Andris Souplis	Mmm 1634	Mmm 1726
b. Alsace, France		
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684		
d. Kingsessing Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania		
John Darlington Corbit, Jr.		
Peter Dirck Keyser		
Melyn James Suplee		
Henderson Supplee, III		
Herbert Keyser Zearfoss		
Robert Southery	Mmm Yyyy	bef 1686
birthplace unknown		
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682		
d. Chester Co., Pennsylvania		
Charles Palmer		
Constant Southworth	ca 1615	Mar 1679
b. probably in Leiden, Holland		
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1628		
d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts		
(Anderson, 1709)		
George Fales Baker		
Nathaniel Sparhawk	Mmm Yyyy	Jun 1647
birthplace unknown		
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638		
d. Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts		
(FEAF, 290)		
Charles Wurts Sparhawk		
Edward Spaulding	bap 1596	Feb 1670
bap St. Peter Cornhill, London, England		
res. Colony of Virginia, 1619		
d. Chelmsford, Massachusetts		
(FEAF, 291)		
Charles Warren Merrill		
Sturges Mason Schley		
Ashbel Welch		
Patrick Spence	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1684
birthplace unknown		
res. Colony of Virginia, 1657		
d. "The Clifts," Westmoreland Co., Virginia		
James Daniel Evans		
Samuel Spencer	Nov 1672	Dec 1705
birthplace unknown		
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1699		
d. Upper Dublin Twp., Montgomery County, Pennsylvania		
Edward Horne Bonsall		
Charles Francis Jenkins		

- Thomas Spencer** **Mmm 1596** **Dec 1681**
 arr. on the ship "Warwick"
 res. Saco, District of Maine, 1637
 d. prob. near Kittery, Maine (*FEAF*, 291)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- William Spencer** **bap Oct 1601** **May 1640**
 bap Stotfold, Co. Bedford, England
 res. Cambridge, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1631
 d. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut (*Anderson*, 1721; *FEAF*, 291)
 Danforth Supplee Walker
- Richard Sperry** **ca 1615** **Mmm 1698**
 arr. on the ship "Hector"
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut (*FEAF*, 291)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- Thomas Spicer** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1692**
 b. Barfreton, Co. Kent, England
 res. Newport, [Province of Rhode Island], 1638
 d. Gravesend, Kings Co., Long Island, New York
 George Henderson
 William Supplee Lloyd
- John Spofford** **ca 1612** **Sep 1678**
 b. Co. York, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts (*FEAF*, 292)
 Ernest Spofford
- Ralph Sprague** **ca 1595** **Nov 1650**
 b. prob. Upway, Co. Dorset, England
 arr. Fordington, Co. Dorset, England
 res. Charlestown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1629
 d. Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (*Anderson*, 1728)
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Thomas Sprigg** **Mmm 1630** **Mmm 1704**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Northampton Co., Colony of Virginia, 1651
 d. Prince George's County, Maryland (*APP*, 330)
 Orra Eugene Monnette

Myles Standish	ca 1593	Oct 1656
b. prob. Ellanbane, Isle of Man, England		
arr. from Holland on the ship "Mayflower"		
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620		
d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts		
(Anderson, 1741; FEAF, 294)		
Paul Sturtevant Howe		
Frank Schley Muzzey		
Francis Stanfield	ca 1640	Mmm 1692
arr. from Marple, Co. Chester, England		
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683		
d. Marple Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania		
(LLP 1: 687)		
Ellis Smyser Lewis		
Thomas Stanton	ca 1615	Dec 1676
arr. poss. on the ship "Bonaventure"		
res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636		
d. Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut		
Hubert Raymond Peck, Jr.		
Philip Stanwood	Mmm Yyyy	Aug 1672
birthplace unknown		
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1653		
d. Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts		
(FEAF, 294)		
Edward Holyoke Snow		
Abigail Starbuck	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown		
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640		
death place unknown		
Charles Howard Colket		
Edward Starbuck	ca 1604	ca 1690
birthplace unknown		
res. Province of New Hampshire, 1640		
death place unknown		
Charles Howard Colket		
Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd		
Robert Starkweather	Mmm Yyyy	Nov 1674
b. Isle of Man, England		
res. Roxbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640		
d. Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts		
(FEAF, 295)		
John Kent Starkweather		

- Isaac Stearns** Dec 1661 Mmm 1739
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1661
 d. poss. Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Heston Belknap
 Henry Goddard Leach
 Joseph Granville Leach
- Isaac Stearns** ca 1600 Jun 1671
 arr. from Nayland with Wisington, Co. Suffolk, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1747; FEAF, 295)
 Josiah Granville Leach
 Ashbel Welch
- James Steelman** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1734
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1692
 d. Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 Nathan Myers Fidler
 Gregory Bernard Keen
 Theodore Anthony Van Dyke
- Robert Stetson** Jun 1615 Feb 1703
 b. Modbury, Co. Devon, England
 res. Scituate, Colony of Plymouth, 1634
 d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 296)
 George Fales Baker
 Ebed Stodder Cook
 Harry Alden Richardson
- Erasmus Stevens** Mmm Yyyy aft 1686
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, before 1671
 death place unknown
 John Morin Scott
- Thomas Stevenson** ca 1615 bef 1669
 birthplace unknown
 res. Stamford, Colony of New Haven, 1644
 d. Newtown, Queens Co., Long Island, New York (FEAF, 297)
 Mark Frazier Lloyd
 Ogden Dungan Wilkinson

Thomas Stevenson (II) ca 1648 Apr 1725
 b. prob. Southold, Long Island, New York
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1648
 d. prob. Flushing, Queens Co., Long Island, New York (LLP 2: 950)
 Mark Frazier Lloyd
 Ogden Dungan Wilkinson

Joseph Steward Apr 1664 Jul / Oct 1715
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Submission"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey (McCracken, 73)
 Frank H. Stewart

William Stickney Sep 1592 Jan 1665
 b. Frampton, Co. Lincoln, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Peter Stickney Anderson

Timen Stiddem Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1686
 arr. from Sweden on the ship "Kalmar Nyckel"
 res. Province of New Sweden, 1638
 d. Christiana Hd., New Castle Co., Delaware (Craig, 92)
 Edwin Jaquett Sellers

Nicholas Stillwell ca 1603 Dec 1671
 b. Co. Surrey, England
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1638
 d. Dover, Staten Island, New York
 George Irving Laing

Richard Stites ca 1640 Mmm 1702
 birthplace unknown
 res. Hempstead, Long Island, Colony of New Netherland, 1653
 d. Westbury, Long Island or Springfield, New Jersey (FEAF, 298)
 George Valentine Massey, II
 Alexander Loder Wiener
 Edward Wiener, 3rd

John Stith bef 1655 ca 1694
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1663
 d. prob. Charles City Co., Virginia (APP, 497)
 Joseph Leidy

Thomas Stockett Mmm Yyyy Apr 1671
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Maryland, 1658
d. prob. Anne Arundel Co., Maryland
Norman Stockett

Abigail Stockton Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1726
birthplace unknown
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1670
d. Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
Charles Marshall

Richard Stockton Mmm Yyyy Sep 1707
b. Stockton-on-Tees, Co. Durham, England
res. Flushing, Long Island, Province of New Netherland, 1656
d. Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey (FEAF, 298)
Benjamin Foster Carlson
Mackenzie Scott Carlson
Joseph Vaughan Clothier
Joseph Vaughan Clothier, Jr.
Robert Frederic Clothier
William Lewis Clothier
John Linerd Conarro, Jr.
John Linerd Conarro, 2nd
Joseph Ridgway Grundy
Lorenzo Henry Cardwell Guerrero
Henry Llewellyn Jones
Joseph Green Lester
Duncan Mackenzie Lloyd
Charles Marshall
Arthur Peterson
Alfred Potter
Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
Joseph Grundy Shryock
Joseph Richard Shryock
Raymond de Souville Shryock

William Stockwell ca 1650 ca 1731
birthplace unknown
res. Ipswich, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, before 1685
d. Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts
David Hunt Stockwell
Joseph Francis Stockwell

Anthony Stoddard Mmm Yyyy Mar 1687
arr. prob. on the ship "Endemion"
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 298)
Sturges Mason Schley
Eben Boyd Weitzel

John Stodder	Mmm Yyyy	Jan 1662	
birthplace unknown			
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638			
death place unknown			
Ebed Stodder Cook			
Garret Stoffelszen	Mmm Yyyy	bef 1707	
birthplace unknown			
res. Province of New Netherland, 1651			
d. Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania			
Robert Winder Johnson			
Thomas Stokes	Mmm 1646	Mmm 1726	
b. London, England			
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677			
d. Burlington Co., New Jersey			
Lorenzo Henry Cardwell Guerrero			
Ann Stone	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
birthplace unknown			
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1643			
d. prob. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts			
Clarence Cresson Brinton			
Gregory Stone	bap 1592	Nov 1672	
bap Sadbury, Co. Suffolk, England			
res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636			
d. Cambridge Farms, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts			
Ashbel Welch (FEAF, 298)			
John Stone	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
birthplace unknown			
res. Gloucester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1644			
death place unknown			
Henry Paul Busch			
Miers Busch			
Samuel Stone	bap Jul 1602	Jul 1663	
bap Hertford, Co. Hertford, England			
res. Cambridge, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633			
d. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut			
Eben Boyd Weitzel (Anderson, 1768; DAB)			
Simon Stone	bap 1586	Sep 1665	
bap Much Bromley, Co. Essex, England			
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635			
d. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts			
Harry Alden Richardson (FEAF, 298)			

John Stow	Mmm Yyyy	Oct 1643
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634 death place unknown George Washington Banks		
John Stow	Feb 1641	Oct 1688
b. Massachusetts res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1641 death place unknown George Washington Banks		
Nathaniel Stow	Feb 1676	May 1727
b. Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut res. Colony of Connecticut, 1676 death place unknown George Washington Banks		
Thomas Stow	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1684
arr. from Co. Kent, England res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634 death place unknown George Washington Banks		
Arthur Strangways	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown res. Colony of New York, 1674 death place unknown Gregory Bernard Keen		
Richard Stratton	bap 1619	Mmm 1676
bap St. Leonard's Eastcheap, London, England res. Southampton, Long Island, Colony of New Haven, 1643 d. prob. Southold, Long Island, New York Louis Henry Carpenter Edward Stratton Holloway		
William Streeper	Mmm Yyyy	Nov 1717
b. prob. Kaldenkirchen, Germany res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683 d. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania John Edgar Burnett Buckenham George Henry Evans George Webster Evans Harry Glenn Slingluff Wayne Evans Yeager		

- Henry Stretcher** ca 1637 bef 1707
 birthplace unknown
 res. Sussex Co., [Province of Pennsylvania], 1676
 d. Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware (LLP 1: 691)
 Edwin Jaquett Sellers
- Gabriel Tomesz Stridles** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1702
 birthplace unknown
 res. Albany, Province of New Netherland, 1662
 d. New York, New York
 Robert Winder Johnson
 Lawrence Johnson Morris
- John Strong** ca 1605 Apr 1699
 b. Taunton, Co. Somerset, England
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1630
 d. Northampton, Hampton Co., Massachusetts
 Stanley Harrar Heist
 John Hubley Schall, IV
- Jacobus Gerritse Strycker** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1651
 d. prob. Long Island, New York
 Joseph Allison Kncass
- John Sturges** Mmm 1624 aft 1700
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1660
 d. Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 Philemon Fowler Sturges
- Anthony Sturgis** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1702
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1681
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Samuel Booth Sturgis
- Edward Sturgis** ca 1613 Mmm 1695
 arr. from Co. Northampton, England
 res. Charlestown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 301)
 Sturges Mason Schley

Samuel Sturtevant birthplace unknown res. Colony of Plymouth, 1643 death place unknown Paul Sturtevant Howe	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
Henry Summers, Sr. birthplace unknown res. Fairfield, Colony of Connecticut, 1686 d. poss. Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut George Washington Banks	Mmm Yyyy	ca 1714	
Samuel Summers birthplace unknown res. Stratford, Colony of Connecticut, 1692 death place unknown George Washington Banks	Mmm Yyyy	May 1728	
William Sumner bap Bicester, Co. Oxford, England res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 d. Dorchester, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts George Washington Banks Elliott White	bap 1605	Dec 1688	(FEAF, 301)
William Sumner, III b. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1656 death place unknown George Washington Banks	Feb 1656	Jul 1703	
Samuel Swaine birthplace unknown res. Province of East New Jersey, 1666 d. Newark, New Jersey Roy Franklin Nichols	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1682	
John Swayze birthplace unknown res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1652 d. Southold, Long Island, New York William Warren Gibbs	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1692	
Esther Swift birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1643 death place unknown Charles Marshall	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	

John Swift ca 1647 Mar 1733
arr. from Southampton, Hampshire, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
d. Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 695)
Nathan Myers Fidler
Theodore Anthony Van Dyke

Thomas Swift Mmm Yyyy May 1675
b. Rotherham, Co. York, England
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
d. Dorchester, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts
John William Behm

William Swift Mmm Yyyy Jan 1644
arr. prob. from Bocking, Co. Suffolk, England
res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
d. Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 304)
William Lukens Elkins
Charles Marshall
Caleb Jones Milne, Jr.
Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd
Warren Milne
Arthur Peterson
Thomas Guilford Smith

James Sykes Mmm Yyyy Dec 1687
arr. from Co. York, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
d. Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware
Charles Starne Belsterling

Grissel Sylvester Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
b. Long Island, New York
res. Colony of New York, 1668
d. New York, New York
Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd
Warren Milne

Nathaniel Sylvester Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1680
birthplace unknown
res. Long Island, Province of New Netherland, 1652
d. prob. Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., New York
Caleb Jones Milne, Jr.
Caleb Jones Milne, 3rd
Warren Milne
Thomas Guilford Smith

- Zachariah Symmes** **Apr 1599** **Mmm 1671**
 bap St. George's, Canterbury, Co. Kent, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 304)
 Elliott White
- Mark Symonds** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Ipswich, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Charles Taintor** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1643
 death place unknown
 George Washington Banks
- Abiah Taylor** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Chester County, Pennsylvania, bef 1700
 death place unknown
 Edward Horne Bonsall
- Christopher Taylor** **ca 1620** **Jun 1686**
 b. Skipton-in-Craven, Co. York, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Tincum Island, Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 702)
 Richard Wetherill
- Isaac Taylor** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1716**
 arr. on the ship "Endeavor," from Cheshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 deathplace unknown
 Henry Vogdes Massey
- John Taylor** **ca 1625** **ca 1688**
 arr. from Co. Wilts, England
 res. [Province of Pennsylvania], by 1679
 d. prob. Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 704; 2: 975)
 Thomas Harris Powers
- Peter Taylor** **Mmm Yyyy** **Nov 1720**
 arr. from Sutton, Cheshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Williams Lloyd

- Coenraet (Conrad) Ten Eyck** **Mmm Yyy** **Mmm 1687**
arr. prob. from Amsterdam
res. Province of New Netherlands, 1651
d. New York, New York **(FEAF, 307)**
Joseph Allison Kneass
Horace Magee
Philip Ford Nieukirk
- Samuel Terry** **Apr 1632** **Mmm Yyyy**
b. near London, England
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1650
d. Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts
Clarence Sweet Bement
Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.
- Teunis Teunisse** **ca 1615** **aft 1684**
arr. Locnen, Utrecht, Holland
res. Province of New Netherland, 1641
d. Rensselaerwyck, New York
Henry Paul Busch
Miers Busch
- Richard Thatcher** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1722**
arr. from Uffington, Co. Berks, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
d. possibly Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
Clarence Cresson Brinton
Ellis Smyser Lewis
Samuel Marshall
Caleb Clarence Peirce
- Richard Thayer** **bap 1601** **Aug 1695**
bap Thornbury, Co. Gloucester, England
res. Braintree, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1641
deathplace unknown **(FEAF, 308)**
Charles Harrod Vinton
- Thomas Thayer** **Mmm Yyyy** **Jun 1664**
b. Thornbury, England
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1645
d. Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts
Seth Bunker Capp
- Evan Thomas** **Mmm Yyyy** **bef 1687**
arr. from Wales
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
d. Haverford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
Charles Francis Jenkins

Philip Thomas	ca 1600	Mmm 1675
arr. poss. from Co. Glamorgan, Wales		
res. Colony of Maryland, 1651		
d. West River, Maryland		
Walter Gibbs Lewis, Jr.		
Lawrence Johnson Morris		
Rees Thomas	ca 1665	Mmm 1743
arr. from Chepstow, Co. Monmouth, England		
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1692		
d. Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania		
George Norman Highley		
Howard Williams Lloyd		
Thomas Thomas	May 1695	May 1754
b. Chester Co., Pennsylvania		
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1695		
d. Chester Co., Pennsylvania		
Charles Howard Colket		
William Thomas	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown		
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1698		
death place unknown		
Charles Howard Colket		
Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd		
William Thomas	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1726
birthplace unknown		
res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1693		
d. Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania		
Charles Halwodt Reckefus, Jr.		
		(Cummin, 287)
William Thomas	Mmm Yyyy	Aug 1651
arr. on the ship "Mary and Anne"		
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1631		
d. Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts		
Edward Trenchard		
		(FEAF, 309)
Andrew Thompson	ca 1617	ca 1685
birthplace unknown		
res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677		
d. New Jersey		
Charles Palmer		

- James Thompson** Oct 1668 Mmm 1712
 arr. from Ireland
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677
 d. prob. Salem County, New Jersey
 Joseph Thompson
- John Thompson** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1702
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1680
 death place unknown
 Joseph Allison Kneass
 Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.
- John Thompson** Mmm 1635 ca 1720
 arr. from Ireland
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677
 death place unknown
 Joseph Thompson
 Samuel Swayne Thompson
- William Thompson** ca 1599 Dec 1666
 arr. from Lancashire, England
 res. Kittery, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. prob. Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 310)
 Sturges Mason Schley
- John Thomson** ca 1616 Jun 1696
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1643
 d. Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 Clarence Sweet Bement
- Robert Thomson** ca 1675 aft 1722
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1698
 death place unknown
 Charles Marshall
- Paul Thorndike** ca 1643 bef 1698
 b. Ipswich or Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1643
 d. Beverly, Essex Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1813)
 Edward Morris Davis, IV

William Thorne

ca 1615

aft 1673

arr. from Co. Dorset, England

res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638

d. prob. Flushing, Queens Co., Long Island, New York

William Alexander Newman Dorland

Howard Cooper Johnson

William McKinley Mervine

Daniel Ignatius Murphy

Mary Threader

Mmm Yyyy

Mar 1698

b. prob. London, England

res. Province of West New Jersey, 1681

d. Burlington, Burlington Co., New Jersey

John Browning Clement

Charles Marshall

John Throckmorton

bap 1601

Mmm 1684

bap Norwich, Co. Norfolk, England

res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1631

d. prob. Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey

George Allen Chandler

William Wurts Harmar

Paul Waddell Knox

John Sparhawk Wurts

(Anderson, 1819;
FEAF, 311)

John Thurston

bap 1611

Nov 1685

bap Wrentham, Co. Suffolk, England

res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637

d. Medfield, Massachusetts

Henry Goddard Leach

Joseph Granville Leach

Josiah Granville Leach

John Sparhawk Wurts

(*FEAF*, 311)

Walter Tibbets

Mmm Yyyy

Aug 1651

birthplace unknown

res. Gloucester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642

death place unknown

Sturges Mason Schley

William Ticknor

Mmm Yyyy

Sep 1692

birthplace unknown

res. Colony of Plymouth, 1656

d. Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Clarence Sweet Bement

Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.

Nathaniel Tilden

Jul 1583

Mmm 1641

b. Tenterdon, Co. Kent, England
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1635
d. Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
Clarence Sweet Bement
Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.
Henry Goddard Leach
Joseph Granville Leach
Josiah Granville Leach

Elizabeth Tilley

bap Aug 1607 aft 1625

bap Henlow, Co. Bedford, England
arr. from Leiden, Holland on the ship "Mayflower"
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620 (Anderson, 1822)
deathplace unknown
Frank Worthington Melvin

John Tilley

bap Dec 1571 Dec 1620

bap Henlow, Co. Bedford, England
arr. from Leiden, Holland on the ship "Mayflower"
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620
d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1822)
Seth Bunker Capp
Paul Sturtevant Howe
Frank Worthington Melvin
Philip Ford Nieu Kirk

John Tilney

Mmm Yyyy

May 1701

birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Virginia, 1646
d. prob. Northampton Co., Virginia (APP, 85)
Frank Dale La Lanne

John Tilton

Mmm Yyyy

Mmm 1688

birthplace unknown
res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642
d. Gravesend, King's Co., Long Island, New York
Harrold Edgar Gillingham
William Supplee Lloyd

William Titcomb

Mmm Yyyy

Sep 1676

arr. from Newbury, Co. Berks, England
res. Ipswich, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
d. Newbury, Massachusetts (FEAF, 315)
Clarence Cresson Brinton
Winthrop Sargent, Jr.

- Thomas Tobey** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1714
 birthplace unknown
 res. Scituate, Colony of Plymouth, 1650
 d. prob. Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 315)
 Alvin Mercer Parker
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker
- Christopher Todd** Jan 1617 Apr 1686
 b. Pontefract, Co. York, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut
 Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.
 John Clark Mansfield
 Galbraith Hall Todd
- Henry Tomlinson** bap 1606 Mar 1681
 b. Derby, Co. Derby, England
 res. Milford, Colony of New Haven, 1652
 d. Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 John Clark Mansfield
- Joseph Tomlinson** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1720
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, before 1686
 d. Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 John Morin Scott
- Richard Tomlinson** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1716
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1695
 d. Oxford Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Albert Ludlow Kramer
 Albert Ludlow Kramer, Jr.
 Leighton Kramer
- William Tomlinson** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1711
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1677
 d. prob. Derby, New Haven Co., Connecticut
 John Clark Mansfield
- Edward Tonkin** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1691
 birthplace unknown
 res. Burlington Co., Province of West New Jersey, 1691
 d. prob. Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Edward Tonkin Bradway
 William Bradway
 Louis Henry Carpenter
 Thomas Harrison Montgomery

- John Trumbull** **Mmm 1610** **Aug 1696**
 arr. fr. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Co. Northumberland, England
 res. Cambridge, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- William Tubbs** **Mmm Yyyy** **May 1688**
 arr. from Sutton, Isle of Ely, Co. Cambridge, England
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1635
 d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 320)
 Edward Anderson Ryon
- Samuel Tucker** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1654
 deathplace unknown (APP, 710)
 James Daniel Evans
- Anthony Tunes** **Mar 1694** **Mmm 1762**
 b. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1694
 death place unknown
 Thomas Guilford Smith
- Abraham Tunis** **ca 1660** **aft 1727**
 b. poss. Krefeld, Germany
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. prob. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Walter Ross McShea
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Robert Turner** **Oct 1635** **Aug 1700**
 b. Cambridge, England; lived Dublin, Ireland at the time of his emigration
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lion"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 709; McCracken, 503)
 George Anthony Heyl
 Henry Pemberton, Jr.
- Benjamin Turney** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1648**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Concord, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1631
 d. Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 George Washington Banks
 John Clark Mansfield

- Robert Turney** ca 1633 ca 1690
 b. Concord, Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633
 d. Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 John Clark Mansfield
- John Tuttle** ca 1596 Dec 1656
 b. prob. Ringstead, Co. Northampton, England
 res. Ipswich, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Carrickfergus, Ireland
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr. (FEAF, 321)
- William Tuttle** bap 1607 Jun 1673
 bap Ringstead, Co. Northampton, England
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut
 John Clark Mansfield
 William Charles Tuttle
 Eben Boyd Weitzel (FEAF, 321)
- William Twining, Sr.** Mmm Yyyy Apr 1659
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1637
 d. Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
 Robert Barber Twining
- Walter Tybbot** Mmm 1584 Aug 1652
 b. prob. Bristol, Co. Gloucester, England
 res. Marshfield, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1641
 d. Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Job Tyler** ca 1619 Dec 1700
 birthplace unknown
 res. Andover, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
 d. perhaps in Mendon, Massachusetts
 Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.
- Cornelius Tyson** Mmm 1652 May 1716
 arr. from Krefeld, Germany
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684
 d. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Charles Howard Colket
 Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd
 John Clark Mansfield

Reynier Tyson

Mmm 1659

Jul 1745

birthplace unknown

res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683

d. Germantown Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania

Edward Horne Bonsall

Herman Wells Coxe

James Alfred Coxe

Spencer Lawrence Coxe

Theodore Gléntworth, 3rd

Charles Francis Jenkins

Charles William Potts

Henry Gillam Reifsnnyder

Howard Reifsnnyder

Edward Barnes Tyson

Elwood Tyson

Joseph Gillmur Tyson, III

Hans Peter Umstat

bef 1668

aft 1702

arr. from Krefeld, Germany

res. Germantown, Province of Pennsylvania, 1685

death place unknown

Charles Howard Colket

Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd

John Eyerman

Meredith Hanna

Eugene Zieber

John Underhill

ca 1597

Sep 1672

b. Kenilworth, Co. Warwick, England

arr. from Holland

res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630

(Anderson, 1859; and

d. Killingworth, Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., Long Island, New York *FEAF, 323*)

Townsend Sherman McAllister

Thomas George Morton

Howard Wilson Taylor, Jr.

John Underhill, Jr.

Apr 1642

Dec 1692

bap Boston, Massachusetts

res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642

(Anderson, 1862; and

d. prob. Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., Long Island, New York

FEAF, 323)

Thomas George Morton

Sarah Underhill

Aug 1687

Mmm Yyyy

b. prob. Oyster Bay, Long Island

res. Colony of New York, 1687

death place unknown

Thomas George Morton

- Joseph Underwood** Mmm Yyyy Feb 1677
 birthplace unknown
 res. Hingham, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 323)
 Sturges Mason Schley
- William Underwood** ca 1615 Aug 1697
 birthplace unknown
 res. Concord, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 d. Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 323)
 Ashbel Welch
- Gilbert Updike** bap 1605 aft 1664
 bap Willibrord's Church, Wesel, Germany
 res. New Amsterdam, Province of New Netherland, 1638
 d. prob. Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York (FEAF, 226)
 William Bell Wait
- Jacob Jansen Van Atta** ca 1640 aft 1681
 arr. from Etten in Brabant, Holland
 res. Wiltwyck, Province of New Netherland, 1663
 death place unknown
 William Warren Gibbs
- Harman Janse Van Barkalo** Mmm Yyyy bef 1672
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1662
 d. New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York
 Lawrence Johnson Morris
- Harman Janse Van Borkels** Mmm Yyyy bef 1672
 arr. from Gelderland, Netherlands
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1657
 d. prob. New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York
 Robert Winder Johnson
- Johannes Pieters Van Brugh** ca 1624 Mmm 1697
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Netherlands, 1652
 death place unknown
 Louis Barcroft Runk
- Cornelis Maessen Van Buren** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1648
 arr. from Buurmalsen, Geldersland, Holland
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1631
 d. Papskee, near Albany, New York (FEAF, 325)
 Frederick Van Buren Connell
 Frank Earle Schermerhorn

- Jan Van Cleef** ca 1628 aft 1698
 birthplace prob. Amsterdam, Holland
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1653
 death place unknown,
 but living in 1698 in New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York
 George Harry Aumock
 Wilbur Paddock Klapp
 Wilbur Paddock Klapp, Jr.
- Oloff Stevens Van Cortlandt** ca 1600 Apr 1684
 arr. from Wyck, near Duurstede, Utrecht
 res. Province of New Netherlands, 1638
 d. New York, New York (FEAF, 326)
 Louis Barcroft Runk
- Wolfert Gerritse Van Couwenhoven** Mmm Yyyy bef 1663
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1624
 d. Long Island, New York (FEAF, 329)
 George LeRoy Morrison
 Edward Trenchard
- Nicholas Vandegrift** bap 1658 aft 1697
 birthplace unknown
 res. New Amsterdam, Province of New Netherland, 1658
 d. prob. Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 Robert Winder Johnson
- Jacob Leendertse Van der Grift** Mmm Yyyy ca 1696
 arr. from Holland
 res. New Amsterdam, Province of New Netherland, 1648
 d. Newton or New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York
 Robert Winder Johnson
 Lawrence Johnson Morris
 Howard Sylveste Jackson Sickel
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Matthias VanderHeyden** ca 1650 Mmm 1729
 b. Holland
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1685
 d. Cecil County, Maryland
 Lawrence Johnson Morris
- Cornelis Janse Vanderveer** Mmm Yyyy aft 1680
 arr. from Alkmaar, Netherlands
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1659
 d. prob. Long Island, New York
 Joseph Allison Kneass
 Horace Magee

- Teunis Jansen Van Pelt** ca 1620 Mmm 1701
 arr. from Liege, Belgium
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1663
 d. prob. New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York
 Robert Winder Johnson
 Lawrence Johnson Morris
 Bradley Bateman Ridge
- Penelope Van Princes** ca 1623 bef 1733
 b. Holland
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1648
 d. Middletown, New Jersey
 George Allen Chandler
 John Ingram Kinsey
 Joseph Allison Steinmetz
- Jeremias Van Rensselaer** bap 1632 Oct 1674
 bap Amsterdam, Holland
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1654
 d. Rensselaerwyck, near Albany, New York (FEAF, 330)
 John Ten Broeck Runk
 Louis Barcroft Runk
- Garret Stoffelse Vansandt** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1705
 arr. from Zaandam, Holland
 res. New Utrecht, Province of New Netherland, 1651
 d. Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 2: 1028)
 James Palmer Henry
 Lawrence Johnson Morris
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Jacobus Vansant** bap 1685 Mmm 1745
 bap Flatbush, Kings Co., Long Island, New York
 res. Colony of New York, 1685
 d. prob. Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 Robert Winder Johnson
- Gerritt Goosen Van Schayck** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 arr. from Holland
 res. Albany, Province of New Netherland, 1649
 death place unknown
 Erwin Clarkson Garrett
- Rutger Jacobsen Van Schoonderwoert** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1665
 arr. on the ship "Rensselaerwyck"
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1636
 d. Albany, New York (FEAF, 331)
 John Morin Scott

- Teunis Dircksz Van Vechten** **Mmm Yyyy** **Jan 1685**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Netherlands, 1632
 d. Albany, New York
 Frank Earle Schermerhorn
 (FEAF, 331)
- Tielman Van Vleec** **Mmm Yyyy** **Jan 1671**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1658
 d. Bergen, later Jersey City, Hudson Co., New Jersey
 Robert Winder Johnson
 Lawrence Johnson Morris
- Steven Coert Van Voorhees** **Mmm 1600** **Feb 1684**
 b. Hees, Holland
 arr. from Drente, Netherlands
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1660
 d. Flatlands, Kings Co., Long Island, New York
 Joseph Allison Kneass
 Theodore Coert Voorhees
 (FEAF, 332)
- Dirck Janse van Zutphen** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm 1707**
 arr. from Gelderland, Holland
 res. Province of New Netherlands, 1651
 d. New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York
 Willard Stanley North
- Hendrick Reycke Van Zuyt Dam** **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1663
 death place unknown
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Richard Vare** **Mmm Yyyy** **Nov 1683**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Windsor, Connecticut
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Caspar Varleth** **Mmm Yyyy** **Sep 1662**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Fort Good Hope, [Colony of Connecticut], 1633
 d. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 Joseph Allison Kneass
 Lawrence Johnson Morris

- Thomas Varney** Mmm Yyyy Dec 1692
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1664
 d. Boston, Massachusetts
 Sturges Mason Schley
- William Vaughan** Dec 1640 Nov 1719
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1664
 d. Portsmouth, New Hampshire
 Hamilton Vaughan Bail
- Jan Jansen Verkerk** ca 1630 Mmm 1689
 arr. prob. Buurmelzen, near Buren, Gelderland, Netherlands
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1663
 d. New Utrecht, Kings Co., Long Island, New York (LLP 1: 717)
 Robert Winder Johnson
 Lawrence Johnson Morris
- Randal Vernon** ca 1639 Dec 1724
 arr. from Sandyway (Sandway), Cheshire, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 720)
 Chester Brinley Bland
 Edward Montgomery Bland
 Pascal Brooke Bland
 Henry Llewellyn Jones
 Francis Darley West
- Johannes Verveelen** Mmm Yyyy aft 1693
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1657
 d. Westchester Co., New York (FEAF, 334)
 John Augustus Roebling
- Abraham Vickers** Nov 1691 Mmm 1756
 b. Bucks County, Pennsylvania
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1691
 d. Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 Charles Marshall
- Thomas Vickers** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1696
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of New Jersey, 1667
 d. Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey
 Charles Marshall

- John Vincent** Mmm Yyyy aft 1663
 birthplace unknown
 res. Sandwich, Colony of Plymouth, 1639
 d. prob. Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Gibson Sinnott
 John Sinnott
- John Vinton** Mmm Yyyy Aug 1664
 birthplace unknown
 res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1648
 d. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 334)
 Charles Harrod Vinton
- Richard Vore (Voar)** Mmm Yyyy Nov 1683
 birthplace unknown
 res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
 d. prob. Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
- Cornelis Pieters Vroom** Mmm 1612 Mmm 1655
 b. Langeraar, Holland
 res. Province of New Netherland, 1645
 d. New Amsterdam, now New York, New York
 Alan Corson
- Christopher Wadsworth** ca 1609 Jul / Oct 1677
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1632
 d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1888)
 Charles Payson Blinn, Jr.
- William Wadsworth** ca 1601 Jun / Oct 1675
 arr. on the ship "Lyon"
 res. Cambridge, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1632
 d. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut (Anderson, 1892; FEAF, 336)
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
- Richard Waite** Mmm 1609 Jan 1669
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 336)
 Edward Cunningham Bergner Fletcher
 George William Bergner Fletcher
 Gustavus Bergner Fletcher
 Frank Earle Schermerhorn

- Thomas Waite** ca 1601 Sep 1665
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1634
 d. Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island (FEAF, 336)
 William Bell Wait
- Nathaniel Wales** Feb 1586 Dec 1661
 b. Calverly, (near Idles, Yorkshire ?), England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts
 Frank Battles
 Harry Herbert Battles
- John Walker** Mmm Yyyy ca 1705
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1683
 death place unknown
 Edward Tonkin Bradway
 William Bradway
- John Walker** ca 1603 aft Mar 1648
 birthplace unknown
 res. Roxbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633
 d. Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island (Anderson, 1906)
 George Allen Chandler
- Lewis Walker** ca 1660 Dec 1728
 b. prob. in Wales
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
 d. "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Charles Howard Colket
 Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd
 Lowell Varner Hammer
 Daniel Rhoads
 William Currie Wilson
- Philip Walker** ca 1628 Aug 1679
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1653
 d. Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 337)
 Danforth Supplee Walker
 Edward Taber Walker
- Richard Walker** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1684
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New York, 1680
 d. Kent Co., Delaware
 Norris Stanley Barratt
 Norris Stanley Barratt, III

Richard Wall Mmm Yyyy Jan 1698
birthplace unknown
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1697
d. prob. Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
Harrold Edgar Gillingham
Charles Wurts Sparhawk

James Walliam Mmm Yyyy bef 1694
arr. prob. from London, England
res. New Castle, [Province of Pennsylvania], 1676
d. prob. New Castle, Delaware (LLP 1: 727)
Edward Augustus Price

Thomas Wallingford Jul 1697 Aug 1771
b. Bradford, Massachusetts
res. Colony of Massachusetts, 1697
d. Dover, New Hampshire
Louis Barcroft Runk

Thomas Walmsley ca 1640 Feb 1683
b. prob. Wadington Eaves, Co. York, England
arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lamb"
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
d. Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 512)
Howard Ridge Lott

Thomas Walmsley, Jr. Dec 1673 Nov 1754
b. Wadington leane head, Co. York, England
arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lamb"
res. Bucks Co., Province of Pennsylvania, 1686
d. prob. Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (McCracken, 512)
Henry Gillam Reifsnnyder
Howard Reifsnnyder

Ann Waln Aug 1654 Mmm 1710
b. prob. Burholme, Slaidburn Psh., Co. York, England
arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lamb"
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 319; McCracken, 521)
Theodore Glentworth, 3rd

Nicholas Waln ca 1650 Feb 1722
 b. Burholme, Slaidburn Psh., Co. York, England
 arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lamb"
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682 (LLP 1: 728; and
 d. Northern Liberties, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania McCracken, 517)
 Norwood Penrose Allen
 Jesse Montgomery Darlington
 Stephen George Darlington
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
 Lars Oscar Peterson, Jr.
 Frederick Ely Smith
 Jacob Waln Vaux
 Andrew Franklin Webster

Godwin Walter Mmm Yyyy aft 1698
 arr. from Co. Wilts, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1685
 d. prob. Concord Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Hugh McAllister North, Jr.
 Charles Palmer

Richard Walter Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1711
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1690
 d. Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania
 Howard Merrill Shelley

Daniel Walton ca 1660 Apr 1719
 b. Oxhill, Co. Warwick, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Byberry Twp., Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
 Charles Spittall Walton
 Charles Spittall Walton, Jr.
 Charles Spittall Walton, III
 George Bonnell Walton
 George Bonnell Walton, Jr.
 Joseph William Walton
 Robert Elliott Walton
 Thomas England Walton
 Thomas England Walton, Jr.
 Herbert Keyser Zearfoss

William Walton Mmm Yyyy Feb 1737
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, before 1689
 d. prob. Abington Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Henry Gillam Reifsnyder
 Howard Reifsnyder

- Jan Wanshaer** ca 1621 bef 1674
 birthplace unknown
 res. New Amsterdam, Province of New Netherland, 1642
 death place unknown (FEAF, 339)
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Ann Ward** Mmm Yyyy Oct 1692
 arr. from Co. York, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1690
 d. prob. Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 John Story Jenks
 William Henry Jenks
 Edward Clinton Lee
- John Ward** ca 1663 Mmm 1747
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1694
 d. prob. Cecil Co., Maryland
 Joseph Allison Kneass
- William Ward, Sr.** ca 1603 Aug 1687
 birthplace unknown
 res. Sudbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 d. Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 339)
 Fordyce Hubbard Argo
 James Penn MacCain, 2nd
 Alfred Lewis Ward
- Peter Warden** Mmm 1659 bef 1740
 arr. from Clayton, Co. Lancaster, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 366)
 Henry Gibson Sinnott
 John Sinnott
- Joseph Ware** Mmm Yyyy Mar 1711
 arr. from the Parish of Aldgate, London, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1675
 d. Lower Alloway's Creek, New Jersey
 Edward Tonkin Bradway
 William Bradway
 Furman Sheppard Howson
- Richard Warfield** Mmm Yyyy Feb 1703
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Maryland, 1662
 d. Anne Arundel County, Maryland
 Leroy Moody Lewis, Jr.

- Joseph Warren** ca 1627 May 1689
 b. Plymouth, Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1627
 d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 George Fales Baker
- Richard Warren** ca 1578 Mar 1628
 arr. from London on the ship "Mayflower"
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1620
 d. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1935; FEAF, 340)
 Fordyce Hubbard Argo
 George Fales Baker
 Tristram Coffin Colket, 2nd
 Burton Hazell Etherington, Jr.
 Frederick Hubbard Etherington
 Paul Sturtevant Howe
 Jay Bucknell Lippincott
 Walter Lippincott
 Harry Alden Richardson
 Frank Earle Schermerhorn
 William Bell Wait
 Joseph Moore Watkins
- William Warriner** Mmm Yyyy Jun 1676
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. Springfield, Massachusetts (FEAF, 340)
 John Sparhawk Wurts
- Stephen Warrington** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1708
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1680
 d. prob. Accomac Co., Virginia
 Frank Dale La Lanne
- John Washburn** bap Jul 1597 Mmm 1670
 bap Bengeworth, Co. Worcester, England
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1632
 d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1937)
 Henry Heston Belknap
 Henry Goddard Leach
 Joseph Granville Leach
 Josiah Granville Leach

John Washington	ca 1631	Jan 1678	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Virginia, 1656 d. Westmoreland Co., Virginia Charles Wright Forbes Francis Coxe Forbes William Innes Forbes William Innes Forbes, Jr.			
Jacob Waterhouse	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1676	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Connecticut, 1645 d. New London, New London Co., Connecticut Charles Payson Blinn, Jr. Philip Maish Watrous			
Thomas Watkins	Mmm Yyyy	Dec 1689	
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1652 d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts Joseph Moore Watkins			
Luke Watson	May 1635	Oct 1705	
b. Nottingham, Co. Nottingham, England res. Plymouth, Colony of Plymouth, 1638 d. Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware Sutherland McColley Alfred Durand Norris			<i>(LLP 1: 732)</i>
John Watts	Nov 1661	Aug 1702	
birthplace unknown res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1686 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania William Lukens Elkins			<i>(LLP 1: 413)</i>
Robert Way	Mar 1651	Mmm 1725	
b. Boston, Massachusetts res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1651 d. Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania Harry Taylor Gause			
Clement Weaver	ca 1590	Mmm 1683	
birthplace unknown res. Newport, Providence Plantations, 1655 d. Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island William Lukens Elkins John Edgar Fretz Charles Francis Jenkins Clement Weaver			<i>(FEAF, 342)</i>

Richard Webb Mmm Yyyy Mar 1676
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1643
 d. Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut (Anderson, 1956; FEAF, 343)
 Alvin Mercer Parker
 Joseph Brooks Bloodgood Parker

William Webster Mmm Yyyy aft 1692
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of East New Jersey, 1690
 d. Woodbridge, New Jersey
 Howard Cooper Johnson

Francis Weekes ca 1616 aft 1688
 birthplace unknown
 res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., Long Island, New York
 Edmund George Steever Flannigan

Leonard Weeks ca 1635 ca 1707
 birthplace unknown
 res. Portsmouth, [Province of New Hampshire], 1656
 d. Portsmouth, New Hampshire
 Frank Battles
 Harry Herbert Battles

James Welch Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1726
 birthplace unknown
 res. Rehoboth, Colony of Plymouth, 1655
 d. prob. Plainfield, Connecticut (FEAF, 344)
 Ashbel Welch

Joseph Weld ca 1598 Oct 1646
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1633
 d. Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1963; "Associations")
 Henry Gray Lodge

Thomas Wells ca 1598 Jan 1660
 b. prob. Whichford, Co. Warwick, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 345)
 Hawley Starr Simpson

- Evert Jansen Wendel** ca 1618 Mmm 1709
 arr. from Emden, East Friesland (Hanover)
 res. New Amsterdam, Province of New Netherland, 1640
 d. Ft. Orange, New York (FEAF, 345)
 Elliott White
- Francis West** Mmm 1606 Jan 1692
 arr. from Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
 res. Colony of Plymouth, 1639
 d. Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 346)
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- Francis West** Nov 1669 May 1731
 b. prob. Duxbury, Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1669
 d. prob. Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- John West** Dec 1590 Mmm 1659
 b. Hampshire, England
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1618
 d. West Point, New Kent Co., Virginia (APP, 657)
 David Alexander Cooper
 Andrew Richard Sullivan
- Matthew West** Mmm Yyyy aft 1677
 birthplace unknown
 res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636
 d. Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island (FEAF, 346)
 Charles Francis Jenkins
 John Sinnott
- Samuel West** Mmm 1643 May 1689
 b. prob. Duxbury, Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1643
 d. prob. Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 Edwin van Deusen Selden
- Christopher Wetherill** Mmm Yyyy Mar 1711
 b. Sherburne, Co. York, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1683
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Lester Thomas Hundt, Jr.
 Lewis Jones Levick
 Francis Macomb Wetherill
 Ramsay Wetherill
 Webster King Wetherill

Thomas Wetherill	Nov 1674	Mmm 1758
b. Sherburne, Co. York, England res. Province of West New Jersey, 1683 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey Lewis Jones Levick Ramsay Wetherill Webster King Wetherill		
Thomas Wetmore	Mmm 1615	Dec 1681
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 death place unknown George Washington Banks		
Thomas Wharton	Oct 1664	Jul 1718
b. Co. Westmoreland, England res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1688 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania Bertram Lippincott O'Neill John Morin Scott		
John Wheatly	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown res. Braintree, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1643 death place unknown Clarence Cresson Brinton		
Andrew Wheeler	Mmm Yyyy	Mar 1720
arr. from Cecil County, Maryland res. Province of New Sweden, 1678 d. Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania Frank Worthington Melvin		
Elizabeth Wheeler	Aug 1642	Mmm Yyyy
b. New Haven, Connecticut res. Colony of New Haven, 1642 death place unknown Edwin Greble Dreer		
Ephraim Wheeler	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1670
birthplace unknown res. Colony of New Haven, 1639 death place unknown George Washington Banks		

Gilbert Wheeler **Mmm Yyyy** **Mar 1703**
 arr. from St. Martin Vintry Psh., London, England
 on the ship, *Jacob and Mary*
 res. Colony of New York, later, the Province of Pennsylvania, 1679
 d. Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (**LLP 1: 745; Sheppard, 146 and 170**)
 Mark Frazier Lloyd

Jane Wheeler **Mmm 1600** **Mmm 1674**
 prob. arr. from Co. Kent, England
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1641
 d. prob. Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 Edwin Greble Dreer

John Wheeler **bap 1611** **bef 1671**
 bap St. Edmond, Salisbury, Co. Wilts, England
 res. Hampton, [Province of New Hampshire], 1641
 d. Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts (**FEAF, 347**)
 Eben Boyd Weitzel

Moses Wheeler **Mmm 1598** **Jan 1698**
 arr. from London, England
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1641
 d. prob. Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
 Edwin Greble Dreer

Thomas Wheeler **Mmm Yyyy** **Mmm Yyyy**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1663
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton

Thomas Wheeler **ca 1591** **Mmm 1654**
 birthplace unknown
 res. Concord, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 d. Fairfield Co., Connecticut (**FEAF, 348**)
 John Clark Mansfield
 Charles William Schwartz, Jr.
 Walter Marshall Schwartz

Ralph Wheelock **ca 1600** **Jan 1684**
 b. Shropshire, England
 res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. Medfield, Massachusetts (**FEAF, 348**)
 Henry Goddard Leach
 Joseph Granville Leach
 Josiah Granville Leach
 John Sparhawk Wurts

- John Wheelwright** Mmm 1664 Aug 1745
 b. Wells, Maine
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1664
 d. prob. Wells, Maine (prob. same family as *FEAF*, 348)
 Louis Barcroft Runk
- Gabriel Wheldon (or Whilldin)** Mmm Yyyy Jan 1654
 birthplace unknown
 res. Yarmouth, Colony of Plymouth, 1639
 d. prob. Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (*FEAF*, 348)
 Joseph Granville Leach
 Frank Worthington Melvin
 Philip Ford Nieu Kirk
- Joseph Whilldin** ca 1656 Mmm Yyyy
 b. prob. Yarmouth, Massachusetts
 res. Colony of Plymouth, by 1660
 d. prob. Cape May, New Jersey
 Frank Worthington Melvin
- John Whipple** bap 1596 Jun 1669
 bap Bocking, Co. Essex, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 1974; *FEAF*, 348)
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- Edward White** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 death place unknown
 Elliott White
- John White** Mmm Yyyy Sep 1693
 birthplace unknown
 res. [New Castle Co., Province of Pennsylvania], 1676
 d. Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (*LLP* 1: 746)
 Thomas Harris Powers
- John White** ca 1597 Jan 1684
 b. Messing, Co. Essex, England
 arr. on the ship "Lyon"
 res. Cambridge, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1632
 d. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut (Anderson, 1976; *FEAF*, 350)
 Edward Stalker Sayres
 Arthur Nelson Starin
 Eben Boyd Weitzel
 Thomas Wistar, Jr.

Robert White, Jr. birthplace unknown res. Colony of New York, 1694 death place unknown Harrold Edgar Gillingham	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy	
Thomas White birthplace unknown res. Colony of East Jersey, 1670 d. Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey Henry Edwin Beck	Mmm Yyyy	bef 1685	
Samuel Whiting b. Boston, England res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 d. Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts Thomas Francis Dooner	Nov 1597	Dec 1679	
John Whitman birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638 d. Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts Henry Heston Belknap	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1692	
John Whitney birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 d. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts Whitney Ashbridge William Dall	Mmm 1589	Jun 1673	
John Whittlesey b. Co. Cambridge, England res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 d. Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut Albert Withey Whittlesey	Jul 1623	Apr 1704	(FEAF, 353)
Robert Whitton arr. from Co. York, England res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1687 d. Upper Dublin Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania Edward Horne Bonsall Charles Francis Jenkins	Mmm Yyyy	aft 1723	
William Wickenden birthplace unknown res. Providence, [Province of Rhode Island], 1637 d. Providence, Rhode Island Seth Bunker Capp Ogden Dungan Wilkinson	Mmm Yyyy	Feb 1670	

Thomas Wiggan ca 1592 Mar / Dec 1666
 birthplace unknown
 res. Dover, [Province of New Hampshire], 1630
 d. Squamscott, New Hampshire (Anderson, 1982)
 Frank Battles
 Harry Herbert Battles

Thomas Wight Mmm Yyyy Mar 1674
 birthplace unknown
 res. Watertown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Medfield, Massachusetts (FEAF, 354)
 Edwin Warren Bainbridge
 Henry Norton Lewis
 John Sparhawk Wurts

George Wightman Jun 1632 bef 1723
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Rhode Island, 1669
 d. Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island
 William Bell Wait

Barnabas Wilcox ca 1645 Sep 1690
 b. Bedminster Psh., Bristol, Co. Gloucester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (LLP1: 751)
 Lawrence Johnson Morris
 Hugh McAllister North, Jr.
 John Morin Scott
 Herbert Keyser Zearfoss

John Wilcox Mmm Yyyy Oct 1651
 birthplace unknown
 res. Hartford, Colony of Connecticut, 1636
 d. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 354)
 William Stevens Wilcox

Thomas Wilder ca 1618 Oct 1667
 arr. from Shiplake, Co. Oxford, England
 res. Charlestown, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1638
 d. Lancaster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 354)
 Sturges Mason Schley

John Wildman Apr 1681 May 1739
 arr. from Co. Lancaster, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1690
 d. Middletown Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
 Edward Clinton Lee

Thomas Willett, Jr. b. New York res. Colony of New York, 1645 death place unknown Charles Henry Jones Richmond Legh Jones	Mmm 1645	Sep 1722
William Willett b. New York res. Colony of New York, 1672 death place unknown Charles Henry Jones Richmond Legh Jones	Mmm 1672	Mmm 1733
Rees John William arr. from Llangelynin, Co. Merioneth, Wales res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1684 d. Merion Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania Frank Foulke Horace Hoffinan Lee Joseph Green Lester Henry Norton Lewis Howard Williams Lloyd William Supplee Lloyd Samuel Marshall	Mmm Yyyy	Jan 1698
Ebenezer Williams b. Cambridge, Massachusetts res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1691 d. Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut Charles Harper Crozer	Oct 1691	Aug 1740
Evan Williams arr. prob. from Co. Carmarthen, Wales res. Haverford, Province of Pennsylvania, 1693 d. Skippack, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania James Harwood Closson	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1715
Jan Williams birthplace unknown res. Germantown, Province of Pennsylvania, 1691 death place unknown Thomas Guilford Smith	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1740
John Williams birthplace unknown res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1687 death place unknown Joseph Green Lester Clarence Vernon Roberts	Mmm Yyyy	Aug 1736

- John Williams** Mmm Yyyy Feb 1720
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of East New Jersey, before 1681
 d. Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey
 Charles Rhoads Williams
 Ellis D. Williams
 Gerard Rhoads Williams
- Richard Williams** Jan 1606 Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Taunton, Colony of Plymouth, 1637
 death place unknown
 Henry Norton Lewis
- Robert Williams** Mmm 1647 Mmm 1734
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1691
 death place unknown
 Henry Norton Lewis
- Roger Williams** ca 1606 Jan / Mar 1683
 b. prob. High Laver, Co. Essex, England
 arr. from London, England on the ship "Lyon"
 res. Salem, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1631
 d. Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island (Anderson, 2007; FEAF, 356)
 Albert Crawford Greene Allison
 Samuel Davis Page
- Daniel Williamson** Sep 1665 Mmm 1728
 b. Stretton, Co. Chester, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1683
 d. Edgmont Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 2: 1069)
 Henry Graham Ashmead
 William Ashmead Dyer
 Joseph Allison Kneass
 Caleb Clarence Peirce
- Duncan Williamson** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1699
 birthplace unknown
 res. Passyunk, Province of New Sweden, 1668
 d. Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania (Craig, 55)
 Frank Sturdevant Stone
- John Willis** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Duxbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637
 d. prob. Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
 Henry Heston Belknap

- George Willis (Wyllys)** ca 1590 Mar 1645
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Connecticut, 1638
 d. Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut (FEAF, 357)
 Jesse Bolles Warriner
- Richard Willits** Mmm Yyyy Jun 1688
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of New Haven, 1657
 d. prob. Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, New York
 Paul Willits Brown
 Charles McVeigh Willits
- Isaac Willman** Mmm Yyyy aft 1670
 birthplace unknown
 res. Southampton, Colony of New Haven, 1645
 d. prob. Southampton, New York
 Philip Ford Nieu Kirk
- Daniel Wills** ca 1633 Mmm 1698
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677
 d. Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Henry Llewellyn Jones
 Alexander Loder Wiener
 Edward Wiener
 Edward Wiener, 3rd
 Henry Wiener, Jr.
- John Willson** Mmm Yyyy aft 1698
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of East New Jersey, 1677
 d. poss. Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey
 Harrold Edgar Gillingham
- Robert Willson** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1709
 arr. from Scarborough, England
 res. Province of East New Jersey, 1682
 death place unknown
 John Edgar Fretz
- Samuel Willson** Jul 1681 Feb 1761
 arr. from Scarborough, England
 res. Province of East New Jersey, 1682
 d. Kingwood Twp., Hunterdon Co., New Jersey
 John Edgar Fretz

- Elizabeth Wilson** Mmm Yyyy Mar 1732
arr. from Co. Lancaster, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1699
d. poss. Fallsington Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania
John Story Jenks
William Henry Jenks
- James Wilson, Sr.** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1740
birthplace unknown
res. Province of Maryland, 1690
death place unknown
Norris Stanley Barratt
- Thomas Wilson** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1699
arr. from Co. Lancaster, England
res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1699
d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Lorenzo Henry Cardwell Guerrero
John Story Jenks
William Henry Jenks
Edward Clinton Lee
- Helmainas Frederick Wiltbanck** ca 1625 Jan 1684
arr. from Sweden
res. Province of New Sweden, before 1660
d. Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware (LLP 1: 761)
George Earl Wiltbank
William White Wiltbank
- William Winbourne** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts
Sturges Mason Schley
- Daniel Wing** ca 1616 Mmm 1698
birthplace unknown
res. Sandwich, Colony of Plymouth, 1643
d. Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
William Lukens Elkins
- John Wing, Jr.** Mmm 1613 Mmm 1699
b. prob. Co. Oxford, England
res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1632
d. Harwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 358)
John Sinnott

Edward Winship Mmm 1613 Dec 1688
arr. on the ship "Defiance"
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
d. Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 359)
Edwin van Deusen Selden

John Winslow bap Apr 1597 Mar / May 1674
bap Droitwich, Co. Worcester, England
arr. on the ship "Fortune"
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1621
d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 2027)
George Fales Baker
Henry Norton Lewis

Kenelm Winslow bap May 1599 Sep 1672
bap Droitwich, Co. Worcester, England
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1631
d. Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts (Anderson, 2033; FEAF, 359)
Harry Alden Richardson
Henry Gibson Sinnott
John Sinnott

Anna Winthrop Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Plymouth, 1630
death place unknown
William Alexander Newman Dorland

Elizabeth Fones Winthrop Jan 1609 aft 1649
b. London, England
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1631
d. prob. Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
Howard Cooper Johnson

John Winthrop Jan 1588 Mar 1649
b. Edwardstone, Co. Suffolk, England
arr. from Groton, Co. Suffolk, England on the ship "Arbella"
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
d. Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts
Frank Battles
Harry Herbert Battles

Joseph Wise ca 1615 Sep 1684
birthplace unknown
res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1640
d. Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 362)
Sturges Mason Schley

- Thomas Wiswall** Mmm Yyyy Dec 1683
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
 George Fales Baker
- Thomas Withers** bap 1663 Apr 1720
 bap Bishops Cannings, Co. Wilts, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Upper Chichester Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 764)
 Samuel Marshall
- Henry Withington** Mmm Yyyy aft 1664
 arr. on the ship "James"
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635
 d. Dorchester, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 362)
 Elliott White
- Henry Wolcott** bap Dec 1578 May 1655
 bap Lidyard St. Lawrence, Co. Somerset, England
 arr. on the ship "Mary & John"
 res. Dorchester, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630
 d. Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut (Anderson, 2049; FEAF, 363)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
 Christopher Columbus Wolcott
- George Wood** Mmm Yyyy Apr 1705
 arr. from Bonsall, Co. Derby, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Darby Twp., Delaware Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 765)
 Augustus Wolle Jordan
 Ewing Jordan
 John Woolf Jordan
 Walter Jordan
 Abraham Lewis Smith
 Benjamin Hayes Smith
- Henry Wood** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1691
 birthplace unknown
 res. Newport, Province of Rhode Island, 1673
 d. Cooper's Creek, Gloucester Co., New Jersey
 Louis Henry Carpenter
- John Wood** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1728
 arr. from Bonsall, Co. Derby, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 death place unknown
 Augustus Wolle Jordan
 Ewing Jordan
 John Woolf Jordan
 Walter Jordan

Richard Wood	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1685
birthplace unknown res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682 d. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Morris Wistar Wood		
William Wood	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1722
arr. on ship "Willing Mind" res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677 d. Chesterfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey Winthrop Sargent, Jr.		
Samuel Woodcock	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm Yyyy
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1632 death place unknown Henry Norton Lewis		
William Woodell	Mmm Yyyy	Apr 1693
birthplace unknown res. Boston, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1637 d. prob. Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island Bertram Graeme Frazier William Bell Wait		
William Wooden	Mmm Yyyy	Dec 1684
birthplace unknown res. Colony of New Haven, 1643 d. prob. New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut Edwin van Deusen Selden		
Thomas Woodford	ca 1614	Mar 1667
arr. on the ship "William & Francis" res. Roxbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1632 d. prob. Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts Eben Boyd Weitzel		(Anderson, 2057; and FEAF, 364)
John Woods	ca 1610	Jul 1678
birthplace unknown res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1641 d. Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts Henry Goddard Leach		

- John Woodson** ca 1586 Apr 1644
 b. prob. Co. Dorset, England
 res. Colony of Virginia, 1619
 d. Flowerdew Hundred, Henrico Co., Virginia (APP, 708)
 James Daniel Evans
 Richard Lee Harsch
- Henry Woodward** Mmm 1646 ca 1690
 birthplace unknown
 res. Colony of South Carolina, 1666
 d. Charleston, South Carolina
 Crosswell McBee
- Richard Woodward** ca 1636 Dec 1706
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1687
 d. prob. Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Samuel Marshall
 Caspar Gordon Sharpless
 George Clifford Thomas, Jr.
 Leonard Moorhead Thomas
- Robert Woodward** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 arr. Newcastle County, [Delaware], 1687
 d. prob. Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- Richard Woody** Mmm Yyyy Mmm Yyyy
 birthplace unknown
 res. Roxbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1642
 death place unknown
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- William Woolman** Mmm 1632 Mar 1692
 b. Co. Gloucester, England
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1678
 d. prob. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Edward Woolman
 Henry Newbold Woolman
- John Woolston** Mmm Yyyy May 1698
 birthplace unknown
 res. Province of West New Jersey, 1677
 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey
 Joseph Ridgway Grundy
 Ellis D. Williams

- William Worcester** ca 1602 Oct 1662
 b. prob. Chedington, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1639
 d. Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts (FEAF, 366)
 Winthrop Sargent, Jr.
- John Worrall** Mmm 1655 Apr 1745
 arr. from Oare, Co. Berks, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. Edgmont Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 770)
 Davis Levis Lewis
 George Davis Lewis
 George Harrison Lewis
 John Reece Lewis
 Oborn Garrett Levis Lewis
 Samuel Bunting Lewis
 Thomas Harris Powers
- Richard Worrall** Mmm Yyyy May 1688
 arr. from Oare, Co. Berks, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682
 d. prob. Abington Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania
 Stanley Hart Cauffman
 Charles Williams
- John Worrilaw** bap 1664 bef 1727
 bap Haughton, Co. Stafford, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, by 1688
 d. prob. Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 772)
 Joseph Thompson
- Thomas Worrilaw** Mmm 1636 Mmm 1709
 arr. from Haughton, Co. Stafford, England
 res. Province of Pennsylvania, by 1688
 d. Edgmont Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania (LLP 1: 772)
 Thomas Harris Powers
 Joseph Thompson
- Lionel Worth** Mmm Yyyy Jun 1667
 birthplace unknown
 res. Salisbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1653
 d. Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts
 Clarence Cresson Brinton
- William Worth** Mmm Yyyy Mmm 1724
 arr. from Co. Devon, England
 res. Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1665
 d. prob. Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Massachusetts
 Seth Bunker Capp

William Worth	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1711
birthplace unknown res. Province of East New Jersey, 1687 d. Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey Harrold Edgar Gillingham		
Joshua Wright	Mmm Yyyy	Oct 1695
arr. from Roulton, England res. Province of West New Jersey, 1682 d. Burlington Co., New Jersey William McKinley Mervine		
Peter Wright	Mmm Yyyy	bef 1664
arr. prob. from Co. Norfolk, England res. Lynn, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1635 d. Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., Long Island, New York Norwood Penrose Allen James Donald Holloway Jerome Knight Holloway Joseph Grundy Shryock Joseph Richard Shryock Raymond de Souville Shryock		(FEAF, 367)
Bartholomew Wyatt	Mmm Yyyy	bef 1727
arr. prob. from Co. Worcester, England res. Province of West New Jersey, 1690 d. Salem Co., New Jersey John Morin Scott Jacob Waln Vaux		
Cornelius Wynkoop	Mmm Yyyy	Mmm 1676
birthplace unknown res. Province of New Netherland, 1639 death place unknown John Sparhawk Wurts		
Mary Wynne	ca 1659	May 1726
b. prob. "Bron Fadog," Caerwys, Co. Flint, Wales arr. from Liverpool, England on the ship "Lyon" res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682 d. Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania Howard Williams Lloyd		(McCracken, 572)
Thomas Wynne	Jul 1627	Mar 1692
b. Caerwys, Co. Flint, Wales arr. on the ship "Welcome" res. Province of Pennsylvania, 1682 d. Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania Frank Foulke Stephen Gerome Fuguet		(LLP 1: 774; McCracken, 561)

